一生受用的英语短语终极宝典

英语常用短语大全集

学英语要选对方法！

免费下载 MP3 原版MP3

创想外语研发团队◎编著

5大特色

1 按A–Z的顺序编排

按照A–Z的顺序编排，避免了编排形式的杂乱无章，让学习者不知所措的局面。

2 内容丰富细致

收录了1000多条短语，几乎包含了我们日常学习和生活中所有常见常用的短语，且针对每一条短语都列举了其常见的含义及用法，内容丰富，例句规范。

3 表格编排，左右对照

采用表格编排的形式，左边为常用英语短语及中文解释，右边为每一含义的常用例句，左右对照，形式新颖。

4 常用口语句子

本书的每一条短语都配备了三到四句最常用的口语句子。这些句子是短语含义的精华体现，而且非常口语化，是学习者不可多得的练习材料。

5 切合句子内容的图片

每一条短语都根据其常用口语句子中的内容配备了栩栩如生的实物图片，让学习者在看到图片的同时也能体会句子的含义，达到图文合一的效果。

中国纺织出版社

在英语语法范畴中，短语是很重要的一级语法单位。大多数语言学家都认为，小句是由短语构成的，而不是直接由词语构成的。因此，学习常用短语，并准确运用每一条短语，成为编写本书的目的。希望读者在阅读本书后，能够用短语自由、准确地进行表达，从而全面提高自己的英语水平。

Simply Learning, Simply Best!

（简单学习，就是最好！）

上架建议：英语学习

ISBN 978-7-5180-0639-7

9 787518 006397 >

定价：32.80元

英语常用短语大全集

学英语要选对方法！

创想外语研发团队◎编著

中国纺织出版社

图书在版编目（CIP）数据

英语常用短语大全集 / 创想外语研发团队编著. —北京：中国纺织出版社，2014.10

ISBN 978-7-5180-0639-7

Ⅰ.①英… Ⅱ.①创… Ⅲ.①英语—短语—自学参考资料 Ⅳ.①H314.3

中国版本图书馆CIP数据核字（2014）第085519号

策划编辑：张向红　　**责任编辑**：张向红
责任设计：林昕瑶　　**责任印制**：储志伟

中国纺织出版社出版发行
地　址：北京市朝阳区百子湾东里A407号楼　**邮政编码**：100124
销售电话：010-67004422　**传真**：010-87155801
http: //www.c-textilep. com
E-mail: faxing@c-textilep. com
中国纺织出版社天猫旗舰店
官方微博http://weibo.com/2119887771
北京睿特印刷厂印刷　各地新华书店经销
2014年10月第1版第1次印刷
开　本：880×1230　1/32　**印张**：11.5
字　数：400千字　**定价**：32.80元

在英语语法范畴中，短语是很重要的一级语法单位。大多数语言学家都认为，小句是由短语构成的，而不是直接由词语构成的。对于短语的研究可以从内部结构、句法功能、语篇功能等角度进行。然而，类别和相关术语是描述和研究短语首要和基本的内容。英语中短语类别的划分也存在着很大差异。因此，对短语类别的不同划分进行梳理，分析这些类别的内在联系和区别，对于英语中短语的学习是十分必要的。

本书不是要讲述英语短语高深的语法，也不是对其进行深入细致的研究，而是从学习、记忆和运用的目的出发，让学习者能准确记忆每一个短语，能准确运用每一短语，这就是编写本书的初衷。本书精选日常学习生活中常见的短语，剔除了那些比较生僻的内容，在一定程度上减轻了学习者的负担，而且更具有针对性。本书的内容编排具有如下特点：

一、按A-Z的顺序编排

本书的短语都是按照A-Z的顺序编排，避免了编排形式的杂乱无章，让学习者不知所措的局面。而且A-Z的形式整齐规整，也方便学习者学习和记忆，达到循序渐进的效果。

二、内容丰富细致

本书共收录了1071条短语，几乎包含了我们日常学习和生活中所有常见常用的短语，且针对每一条短语都列举了其常见的含义及用法，内容丰富，例句规范。

三、表格编排，左右对照

本书的短语采用表格编排的形式，左边为常用英语短语及中

文解释，右边为每一含义的常用例句，左右对照，形式新颖。

四、常用口语句子

本书的每一条短语都配备了三到四句最常用的口语句子。这些句子是短语含义的精华体现，也都非常口语化，是学习者不可多得的练习材料。其次，这些常用的口语句子都配有中文译文，不仅方便学习，还能提高学习者的翻译能力。而且，学习者还可以通过这些常用的口语句子，进行短语的替换练习，自己进行造句，达到消化吸收学以致用的目的。

五、切合句子内容的图片

本书每一条短语都根据其常用口语句子中的内容配备了栩栩如生的实物图片，让学习者在看到图片的同时也能体会句子的含义，达到图文合一的效果。图片的内容不仅能使版面美观，而且还能在紧张的学习之余，让学习者有一种轻松愉悦的感觉，达到学习娱乐两不误的效果。

本书还有很多其他的优点，希望每一位学习者好好学习，在平时的练习中加强记忆和运用，在考试中能达到准确解题的效果，在口语交流中能达到自由准确表达的水平。最后，希望本书的每一位学习者都能好好利用本书，全面提高自己的英语水平。由于编者的水平有限，书中难免存在疏漏或不妥之处，恳请广大读者批评指正，以便我们再版时进一步改进，在此对每一位读者表示衷心感谢。

编著

2014年3月

Contents
目 录

Aa | a big headache~aware of 044

Bb | back and forth~by way of 079

Cc | call back~cut up 114

Dd | day after day~dwell on 128

Ee | each other~expert at/in/on 137

Ff | face to face~from time to time 155

Gg | get about/around~grow up 176

Hh | hand down~hurry up 193

Ii | if not~intent on 223

Jj | judging by/from~just so 226

Kk | keen on~kill time 235

Ll | last but not least~lots of 253

Mm | mad about/on~my treat 265

Nn | name after~now that 275

Oo | off and on~over and over (again) 294

Pp | particular about~put up with 305

Qq | quite a few/a lot 305

Rr | rain cats and dogs~rush hour 313

Ss | save one's breath~sure of /about 329

Tt | take a leave~typical of 346

Uu | uncertain of /about~used to 350

Vv | vital to~void of 350

Ww | wait for~would rather 357

Zz | zip code~zip (sb./sth.) up 358

A

常用英语短语

a big headache 令人头痛的事情



常用口语句子

They are a big headache.
他们真让人头痛。

Trying to make the children eating is a big headache.
设法使孩子们吃饭是一大麻烦事。

You may save yourself a big headache and a lot of money, too.
这样你既能省去一个大麻烦，还能省下大笔的钱。

常用英语短语

a few 少数，几个



常用口语句子

He asked us a few questions.
他问了我们几个问题。

Pam called to say she's going to be a few minutes late.
帕姆打电话说她要晚几分钟。

How many potatoes do you want?
你想要多少土豆?

Oh, just a few, please.
哦，就要几个。

常用英语短语

a fraction of 一部分，少数



常用口语句子

I got these shoes at a fraction of the **original** price.
我以原价的一部分购买了这双鞋。

She **paused** for a fraction of a second.
她停顿了一小会儿。

The car stopped within a fraction of an inch of the wall.
汽车在离墙不到一英寸的地方停住了。

★ original [ə'rɪdʒənl] adj. 原始的，最初的
★ pause [pɔːz] v. 暂停，停顿

常用英语短语

a little 少量的，稍许的；少量，一点



常用口语句子

I need a little help to move these books.
我需要人来帮点忙搬这些书。

There was a lot of food but I only ate a little.
食物很多，但我只吃了一点儿。

If you've got any spare milk, could you give me a little?
你要是有多余的牛奶，能不能给我一些?

* spare [speə(r)] adj. 多余的，剩余的

常用英语短语

a lot of 许多的



常用口语句子

What a lot of presents!
这么多的礼物哇!

I haven't got a lot of time.
我时间不多了。

They paid a lot of money for that house.
他们为那所房子支付了很多钱。

常用英语短语

a matter of concern
焦点



常用口语句子

It's a matter of concern.
这件事至关重要。

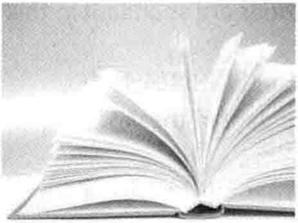
Stress at work is a matter of concern to staff and management.
工作压力是一件让员工和管理人员都关切的事。

Although these **figures** are **relatively** low, the trend is **definitely** a matter of concern.
虽然数字仍属偏低，但变化趋势确实令人关注。

* figure ['fɪgə(r)] n. 数字
* relatively ['relətɪvli] adv. 比较地，相对地
* definitely ['defɪnətli] adv. 明确地，确切地

常用英语短语

a series of 一系列，一连串



常用口语句子

The book grew out of a series of **lectures**.
这书是由一系列讲稿编写而成的。

This autumn the TV station will be showing a series of French films.
今年秋天电视台将放映一系列法国电影。

Staff will hold a series of meetings over the next few weeks.
在接下来的几周里，员工将举行一系列会议。

★ lecture ['lektʃə(r)] n 演讲，讲课

常用英语短语

above all 首先，尤其是



常用口语句子

Above all, I'd like to thank my team members.
最重要的是，我要感谢我的团队。

Above all, tell the truth.
最重要的是说出真相。

Max is hardworking, **cheerful**, and above all honest.
马克斯勤奋、乐观，最重要的是诚实。

★ cheerful ['tʃɪəfl] adj 精神振奋的，快乐的

常用英语短语

absent from 不在，缺席



常用口语句子

John has been absent from school for three days now.
约翰现在已经缺课三天了。

Two students are absent from class today.
今天有两名学生缺课。

Was Jack absent from work again?
杰克又没来上班吗？

常用英语短语

abundant in 富于



常用口语句子

Life is meant to be abundant in all areas.
生活意味着在各个方面都应当富足。

Cheap consumer goods are abundant in this part of the world.
廉价消费品大量存在于世界的这部分地区。

Fossil **fuels** are abundant in the vast **continent**.
在这片广阔的大陆上，化石燃料非常丰富。

★ fossil ['fɔsl] n. 化石
★ continent ['kɔntɪnənt] n. 大陆，洲

常用英语短语

account for 解释



常用口语句子

I will account for this state of affairs.
这里的情况，我会解释的。

We must account for every penny we spend during a business trip.
我们得把我们出差时所花的每一分钱交代清楚。

He could not account for his absence from school.
他无法说明他旷课的原因。

常用英语短语

accuse sb. of sth. 控告某人，谴责某人



常用口语句子

He's been accused of **robbery**.
他被控告抢劫。

Are you accusing me of lying?
你是在指责我说谎吗?

She accused him of stealing her watch.
她控告他偷她的手表。

★ robbery ['rɔbəri] n. 抢劫（案），盗取

常用英语短语

add to 增加



常用口语句子

I have nothing to add to my earlier statement.
我对我先前说的话没有什么补充的。

I don't want to add to your troubles.
我不想给你增加麻烦。

Two added to five makes seven.
2加5等于7。

常用英语短语

after all 毕竟，终究，到底



常用口语句子

I do like her — after all, she is my sister.
我当然喜欢她——她毕竟是我妹妹。

So you've come after all!
你到底还是来了！

After all, what does it matter?
归根结底，那有什么关系呢？

常用英语短语

agree on/ upon 对……意见一致



常用口语句子

We agree on the question.
我们在这个问题上意见一致。

We couldn't agree on a date.
关于日期我们未能取得一致意见。

The two sides agreed on a **cease** fire.
双方达成了停火协议。

★ cease [siːs] 动 停止，中止

常用英语短语

agree to 同意，赞成



常用口语句子

It was **unwise** of you to agree to that.
你同意那件事是愚蠢的。

To tell the truth, I don't agree to your plan.
说实话，我不同意你的计划。

To my **disappointment**, my father doesn't agree to buy me a new bike.
我爸爸不同意给我买新自行车，我很失望。

★ unwise [ˌʌn'waɪz] adj 不聪明的，不明智的，愚蠢的

★ disappointment [ˌdɪsə'pɔɪntmənt] n 失望，沮丧

常用英语短语

agree with 同意，相符合，相吻合，适合



常用口语句子

Your account of the affair does not agree with mine.
这件事你的说法和我的说法不一致。

I **entirely** agree with you.
我完全同意你的看法。

I like **mushrooms** but unfortunately they don't agree with me.
我喜欢吃蘑菇，但不幸的是他们不同意我的意见。

★ entirely [ɪn'taɪəli] adv 完全地；彻底地

★ mushroom ['mʌʃrum] n 蘑菇

常用英语短语

ahead of 在……之前



常用口语句子

Directly ahead of us is the **royal** palace.
我们正前方就是皇宫。

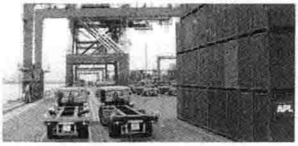
London is about five hours ahead of New York.
伦敦时间比纽约早五小时左右。

She was always well ahead of the rest of the class.
她在班上总是遥遥领先。

★ royal ['rɔɪəl] adj 王室的，王族的

常用英语短语

aim at 瞄准；针对；努力，力争



常用口语句子

Aiming at the target, he fired and missed it.
他瞄准目标开火，却未打中。

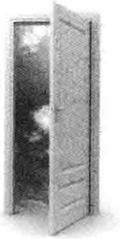
My **remarks** were not aimed at you.
我的话并非针对你说的。

We must aim at increasing exports.
我们要力求增加出口货物。

★ remark [rɪ'mɑːk] n 评论，评述

常用英语短语

all at once 突然；同时；马上，即刻地



常用口语句子

All at once the door opened.
门突然打开了。

You can't do everything all at once.
你不能同时做每一件事。

We just can't decide such an important thing all at once.
我们只是不能马上决定这样一件重要的事情。

常用英语短语

all but 几乎，差不多；除了……都



常用口语句子

The party was all but over when we arrived.
我们到的时候，晚会几乎要结束了。

I all but stumbled.
我几乎摔倒了。

I knew them all but one.
除了一个我不认识之外，其余的人我都认识。

★ stumble ['stʌmbl] v 绊倒

常用英语短语

all day long 整天，终日



常用口语句子

She **nagged** him all day long.

她一天到晚地说他。

She **chattered** all day long.

她整天唠叨。

All day long he lay at home watching television.

他成天躺在家里看电视。

★ nag [næg] v 唠叨，烦扰

★ chat [tʃæt] v 闲谈，聊天

常用英语短语

all of a sudden 突然，忽然



常用口语句子

All of a sudden, the tyre **burst**.

轮胎突然爆裂了。

All of a sudden the lights went out.

突然灯熄灭了。

It became **overcast** all of a sudden.

天突然阴了下来。

★ burst [bɜːst] v 爆炸，胀破，爆破

★ overcast [ˌəʊvə'kɑːst] adj 阴的，多云的

常用英语短语

all over again 再一次，重新



常用口语句子

He did the work so badly that I had to do it all over again myself.

他干得太差劲了，我只好亲自重做。

I'll have to write it all over again.

我得从头再写一遍。

She had **screwed up** and had to do it all over again.

她把事情搞砸了，得重新做。

★ screw up 把……弄糟

常用英语短语

all over 到处，遍及



常用口语句子

We looked all over for the ring.
我们到处找那只戒指。

I'm aching all over after the match.
比赛后我浑身疼痛。

That sounds like my sister all over.
听起来跟我姐姐一模一样。

常用英语短语

all right 不错；好，行；没关系



常用口语句子

Is the coffee all right?
这咖啡行吗？

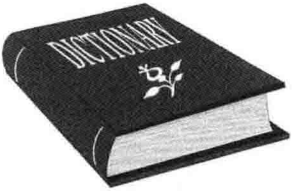
Are you getting along all right in your new job?
你的新工作还行吗？

Will you post this for me?
你能帮我寄一下这个吗？

Yes, all right.
好的。

常用英语短语

all the same 都一样，无所谓；尽管如此，仍然



常用口语句子

It rained every day of our holiday — but we had a good time all the same.
我们的假期每天都下雨——但我们还是玩得很高兴。

All the same, there's some truth in what she says.
即便这样，她的话也还是有些道理。

I wasn't able to use your dictionary, but thanks all the same.
我没用上您的字典，但还是要谢谢您。

常用英语短语

all the time 一直，始终



常用口语句子

That letter I was searching for was in my pocket all the time.
我找的那封信其实一直就在我口袋里。

He's a business man all the time.
他一向是做生意的。

Conditions are changing all the time.
情况始终都在变化。

★ condition [kən'dɪʃn] *n.* 状况，情况

常用英语短语

angry with/at 生气，愤怒



常用口语句子

I got really angry with her.
我真的很生她的气。

I was angry with myself for making such a **stupid** mistake.
我因为犯了这么愚蠢的错误而生自己的气。

He's really angry at/with me for **upsetting** Sophie.
因为打扰索菲，他真生我的气了。

★ stupid ['stju:pɪd] *adj.* 愚蠢的，傻的
★ upset [ʌp'set] *v.* 心烦意乱，搅乱

常用英语短语

anxious about/for 忧虑，担心



常用口语句子

John is anxious about his exam results.
约翰为考试结果而担忧。

I am very anxious about my son's health.
我非常担心儿子的健康。

We were anxious about/for you.
我们为你担心。

常用英语短语

anything but 根本不，除……之外，任何事（物）都……



常用口语句子

The hotel was anything but **satisfactory**.
这家旅馆太不让人满意了。

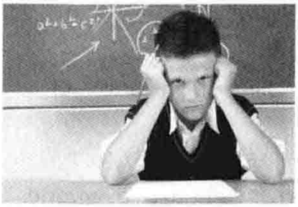
Maria is anything but stupid!
玛利亚太精明了！

The problem is anything but easy.
这个问题绝不容易。

★ satisfactory [ˌsætɪs'fæktərɪ] adj. 满意的，满足的

常用英语短语

apart from 除……外



常用口语句子

I've finished apart from the last question.
除了最后一道题，我全做完了。

Apart from the ending, it's a really good film.
除了结局外，这其实是一部好电影。

We didn't see anyone all day, apart from a couple of kids on the beach.
我们整天都没看见什么人，除了在沙滩上有几个孩子。

常用英语短语

appeal to 吸引；申诉；请求



常用口语句子

Does this piece of music appeal to you?
你对这首音乐感兴趣吗?

She appealed to the high court against her **sentence**.
她不服判决而向高等法院上诉。

They appealed to him to **abandon** the idea.
他们请求他放弃这个想法。

★ sentence ['sentəns] n. 判决，宣判
★ abandon [ə'bændən] v. 遗弃，抛弃，离弃

常用英语短语

apply for 申请



常用口语句子

He encouraged me to apply for the job.
他鼓励我去申请那份工作。

Many people have applied for the job.
许多人都申请这项工作。

I **made up my mind** to apply for a **scholarship**.
我决定申请奖学金。

★ make up one's mind 决定，下决心
★ scholarship ['skɔləʃɪp] n 奖学金

常用英语短语

apply to 适用



常用口语句子

These rules don't always apply.
这些规则并非总能行得通。

What I have said applies only to some of you.
我所说的只适用于你们当中的一部分人。

The rules of safe driving apply to everyone.
安全驾驶之规则适用于每个人。

常用英语短语

appropriate for/to 适当，合适



常用口语句子

Sports clothes are not appropriate for a formal wedding.
运动服用于正式婚礼中是不适当的。

His formal style of speaking was appropriate to the **occasion**.
他郑重其事的讲话方式适合于那个场合。

She picked up a dress appropriate for the occasion.
她挑了一件适合该场合穿的衣服。

★ occasion [ə'keɪʒn] n 时候，场合

常用英语短语

approximate to 近似，接近



常用口语句子

Your story approximates to the facts we already know.
你所说的与我们已经了解的事实很接近。

The yearly output approximates to 600,000 tons.
年产量接近60万吨。

Production cost approximate to $100,000.
生产成本接近10万美元。

常用英语短语

apt at 聪明，善于



常用口语句子

My little sister is apt at languages.
我的小妹妹善于学习语言。

He is apt at skating.
他擅长滑冰。

He is apt at **devising** means.
他擅长想办法。

★ devise [dɪ'vaɪz] 动 想出，设计

常用英语短语

apt to 易于，倾向



常用口语句子

My pen is rather apt to leak.
我的钢笔爱漏墨水。

Some of the staff are apt to arrive late on Mondays.
有些员工周一的时候总是迟到。

常用英语短语

around/round the clock
夜以继日



常用口语句子

Surgeons are working round the clock to save his life.
外科医生们正在日夜工作以抢救他的生命。

He studied around the clock for his history exam.
他日以继夜地准备历史考试。

The workers work in three **shifts** around the clock.
工人们日夜不停地分三班轮流干活。

★ surgeon ['sɜːdʒən] n.外科医师
★ shift [ʃɪft] n.轮值的班

常用英语短语

as a matter of fact 事实上，实际上



常用口语句子

As a matter of fact, I have no interest in math.
事实上，我对数学不感兴趣。

I'm going there tomorrow, as a matter of fact.
其实，我明天是准备去那里。

Have you always lived here?
你一直都住在这儿吗?

As a matter of fact I've only lived here for the last three years.
事实上，我是三年前才住在这儿。

常用英语短语

as a result (of) 因此，由于



常用口语句子

The flight was **delayed** as a result of fog.
因有雾该航班误点。

He lost his job as a result of the **dispute**.
由于这次争端，他丢掉了工作。

He was late as a result of the snow.
由于大雪他迟到了。

★ delay [dɪ'leɪ] v.耽搁，延误
★ dispute [dɪ'spjuːt] n.争论，辩论

常用英语短语

as a rule 通常，照例



常用口语句子

When does he come as a rule?
通常他什么时候来?

I go to work by bicycle as a rule.
通常我骑自行车上班。

As a rule, I'm home by six.
我通常六点在／到家。

常用英语短语

as a whole 作为一个整体，整个看来，全面



常用口语句子

We must **consider** these matters as a whole.
我们必须从整体上考虑这些事情。

The **performance** is good as a whole.
这次表演总的来说不错。

Is the **collection** going to be **divided up** or sold as a whole?
这批收藏品是零卖还是一起卖?

* consider [kən'sɪdə(r)] v. 考虑，细想
* performance [pə'fɔːməns] n. 演出，表演
* collection [kə'lekʃn] n. 收藏品
* divide up 分开

常用英语短语

as far as 远至，直到，到……程度，就……而言



常用口语句子

I'll walk with you as far as the post office.
我陪你走到邮局。

As far as I can see, that is highly unlikely.
依我看那是极不可能的。

We've got as far as collecting our data but we haven't **analysed** it yet.
我们已收集了资料，但尚未分析。

* analyse ['ænəlaɪz] v. 分析

常用英语短语

as follows 如下



常用口语句子

The reasons are as follows.

其理由如下。

The winners are as follows: in third place, Mandy Johnson; in second place...

获胜者如下：第三名曼迪·约翰逊；第二名……

The main events were as follows: first, the president's speech, secondly the secretary's reply and thirdly, the chairman's summing-up.

主要活动如下：第一项，总裁讲话；第二项，秘书做解答；第三项，主席做总结。

常用英语短语

as for 至于，关于



常用口语句子

As for you, you ought to be **ashamed** of yourself.

至于你，你应该感到惭愧。

As for the hotel, it was very uncomfortable and miles from the sea.

至于旅馆呢，非常不舒服，而且离海边有好几里地。

He likes summer, but as for me, I like winter much better.

他喜欢夏天，但是对我来说，我则更喜欢冬天。

★ ashamed [ə'ʃeɪmd] adj. 感到羞耻的，感到惭愧的

★ analyse ['ænəlaɪz] v. 分析

常用英语短语

as good as 和……几乎一样；几乎，差不多



常用口语句子

He as good as said I'm a **liar**.

他无异于说我撒谎了。

The matter is as good as settled.

这事等于解决了。

The **decorating** is as good as finished — I just need to finish off the painting.

装修差不多完了——我只需要刷完油漆就可以了。

★ liar ['laɪə(r)] n. 说谎者

★ decorate ['dekəreɪtɪŋ] n. 装修，装潢

常用英语短语

as if 好像，仿佛



常用口语句子

He **behaved** as if nothing had happened.
他装作若无其事的样子。

It looks as if it will rain before long.
看起来一会儿就要下雨了。

I feel as if I have been in a different world.
我感觉好像置身于一个世外桃源。

★ behave [bɪ'heɪv] v. 表现，行为

常用英语短语

as it is 照现状看，看样子



常用口语句子

Leave it as it is.
听其自然。

We were hoping to have a holiday next week, as it is, we may not be able to get away.
我们原来盼望着下星期放假——看样子走不了了。

I thought I might be **transfer**red, but as it is, I shall have to look for a new job.
我以为我可能调动工作，照目前情况看我得另找工作了。

★ transfer [træns'fɜː(r)] v. 调动，调任

常用英语短语

as it were 宛如，似乎；可以说



常用口语句子

She seemed very relaxed in her natural setting as it were.
她似乎十分悠然自得——可以说是有自己随遇而安的天地。

Books are, as it were, his life.
书可以说就是他的生命。

He is my best friend, my second self, as it were.
他是我最好的朋友，或者说，是第二个我。

常用英语短语

as/so long as 只要；既然，由于



常用口语句子

As long as it doesn't rain we can play.

只要不下雨，我们就能玩。

You can go out to play as long as you stay in the back yard.

只要你待在后院，你可以出去玩。

As long as we've driven this far, we might as well go on.

既然我们已经驶得这么远了，就不妨继续往前驶。

常用英语短语

as regards 关于，至于



常用口语句子

I have little information as regards his past.

我对他过去的情况不太了解。

As regards attending the meeting, I haven't decided yet.

关于那个会议，我还没有决定是否参加。

As regards that matter I'm quite of your opinion.

关于那件事，我很同意你的意见。

常用英语短语

as soon as 一……就……；立即……；不迟于……



常用口语句子

He left as soon as he heard the news.

他一听到这事儿就走了。

I'll tell him as soon as I see him.

我一见到他就告诉他。

He didn't arrive as soon as we'd hoped.

他到达的时间比我们预期的要迟。

常用英语短语

as the saying goes
俗话说



常用口语句子

As the saying goes, "Don't count your chickens before they're hatched".
俗话说："不要杀鸡取卵"。

You can't judge a book by its cover, as the saying goes.
俗话说，不要以貌取人。

"More haste, less speed", as the saying goes.
常言道："欲速则不达"。

常用英语短语

as to 就……而论，至于，说到



常用口语句子

He was uncertain as to which road to take.
至于走哪条路，他还不确定。

As to Jack, I believe he wouldn't have said anything like that.
至于杰克，我相信他不会那么说的。

There's no decision as to when the work might start.
至于什么时候开始工作，还没有决定。

常用英语短语

as though 好像，仿佛



常用口语句子

He **rubbed** his eyes and **yawned** as though waking up after a long sleep.
他又揉眼睛又打哈欠，好像睡了一大觉刚醒似的。

It looks as though everyone else has gone home.
看起来好像大家都回家了。

It sounds as though there is a knock at the door.
听起来好像有人在敲门。

* rub [rʌb] 动 揉，搓
* yawn [jɔːn] 动 打哈欠

常用英语短语

as usual 像平常一样，照例，照常



常用口语句子

You're late, as usual.
你像平常一样又迟到了。

As usual, there weren't many people at the meeting.
像往常一样，来开会的人不多。

On Sundays he gets up early as usual.
星期天他照常起得很早。

常用英语短语

as well 同样，也，还



常用口语句子

Are they coming as well?
他们也来吗?

Why don't you come along as well?
你为什么也不一起来呢?

I am going to Paris and my brother is going as well.
我要到巴黎去，我弟弟也去。

常用英语短语

as well as 除……外（也），既……又……



常用口语句子

He grows flowers as well as vegetables.
他既种菜也种花。

She is a **talented** musician as well as a **photographer**.
她不但是摄影师还是个天才的音乐家。

She can speak Japanese as well as English.
她会说日语和英语。

★ talented ['tæləntɪd] adj. 有才能的，有才干的
★ photographer [fə'tɔgrəfə(r)] n. 摄影师

常用英语短语

as yet 到目前为止，迄今为止



常用口语句子

As yet little is known of the causes of the disease.
造成这种疾病的原因迄今几乎一无所知。

We've had no luck as yet.
我们还没有交上好运。

The problem is not **resolved** as yet.
这一问题还没有解决。

★ resolve [rɪ'zɔlv] 🅥 解决

常用英语短语

ashamed of 羞愧，害臊



常用口语句子

You should be ashamed of yourself for telling such lies.
你应该为说这些谎话而感到羞耻。

He felt ashamed of having done so little work.
他因只做了这么一点儿工作而感到惭愧。

I'm ashamed of myself for having given you so much trouble.
给你添了这么多麻烦，真不好意思。

常用英语短语

aside from 除……外（还有）



常用口语句子

Money continues to be a problem but aside from that we're all well.
钱仍然将是一个问题，但是除了这个问题我们都很好。

I hardly watch any television, aside from news and current affairs.
我几乎不看什么电视，除了看新闻和时事。

Aside from a few **scratches**, I'm OK.
除了几处擦伤外，我安然无恙。

★ scratch [skrætʃ] 🅝 擦伤，伤痕

常用英语短语

ask about 询问，了解



常用口语句子

He went to the station to ask about the trains.

他到火车站去了解火车情况。

Ask about the ring you lost, he may have found it.

去问问你丢的戒指，也许他捡到了。

It is **impolite** to ask about other people's **income**.

问别人的收入是不礼貌的。

★ impolite [ˌɪmpə'laɪt] adj. 粗鲁的，不礼貌的

★ income ['ɪŋkʌm] n. 收入

常用英语短语

ask after 问候



常用口语句子

I spoke to James today. He was asking after you.

我今天和詹姆斯说话了，他向你问好。

He always asks after you in his letters.

他每次来信都向你问候。

You'd better call and ask after her.

你最好打电话向她问候一下。

常用英语短语

ask for 请求，要求



常用口语句子

Did you ask for a pay increase?

你请求加薪了吗？

May I ask for your views on a few questions?

我能否请你谈谈对几个问题的看法？

Ask for a **refund** if the goods are **faulty**.

商品如有缺陷，可要求退款。

★ refund [riː'fʌnd] n. 退款

★ faulty ['fɔːlti] adj. 有错误的，有缺点的，出毛病的

常用英语短语

ask for the moon 异想天开



常用口语句子

You might as well ask for the moon as for a bicycle.

你要辆自行车就像要天上的月亮一样。

Don't ask for the moon, Mr. Jones. Be **reasonable**, please.

别异想天开了，琼斯先生。请有点儿理智吧。

Oh, jerry, don't let's ask for the moon, we have the stars.

噢，杰瑞，不要再祈求得到月亮了，我们已经拥有星星了。

★ reasonable ['ri:znəbl] adj 讲理的，明事理的

常用英语短语

ask for trouble/it 自讨苦吃



常用口语句子

Driving after drinking alcohol is asking for trouble.

酒后开车是自讨苦吃。

Don't ask for trouble by worrying about exams.

别为考试担心而自寻烦恼了。

You'd better not ask for it.

你最好不要自讨苦吃。

常用英语短语

ask of 索求，指望，问起



常用口语句子

Now, I have a favor to ask of you.

现在我有一事相求。

It's not too much to ask of you to clean your own shoes.

让你擦自己的鞋，这要求并不过分。

Is he well? Did he ask of me?

他还好吗？他问起我了吗？

常用英语短语

ask off 请假



常用口语句子

You are not allowed to ask off.
不准你请假。

I want to ask off for my birthday today.
今天是我的生日，我想请假。

If it is really necessary for me to go there, I shall have to ask off.
如果我真的必须到那里去，那我就只好请假了。

常用英语短语

assist in 帮助（做某事）



常用口语句子

You will be employed to assist in the **development** of new **equipment**.
你将被聘用来帮助新设备的开发。

The army arrived to assist in the search.
军队到达帮助搜寻。

Perhaps I can assist in some way.
也许我能有所帮助。

★ development [dɪ'veləpmənt] n. 发展，开发
★ equipment [ɪ'kwɪpmənt] n. 设备

常用英语短语

associate with 联合，联系；与……交往；与……合



常用口语句子

Whisky is usually associated with Scotland.
人们常把威士忌同苏格兰联系起来。

I don't like you associating with such people.
我不喜欢你和那些人混在一起。

I always associate him with fast cars.
我总是由他联想到高速汽车。

常用英语短语

assure sb. of 使某人放心；使某人确信；向某人保证



常用口语句子

They tried to assure him of their **willingness** to work.
他们尽力使他相信他们乐意工作。

He assured me of his final success.
他使我确信，最后他会取得成功的。

I can assure you of the **reliability** of the news.
我可以向你保证这消息是可靠的。

★ willingness ['wɪlɪŋnɪs] n. 乐意，自愿
★ reliability [rɪˌlaɪə'bɪlɪtɪ] n. 可靠性

常用英语短语

at a loss 茫然，不知所措；亏本地



常用口语句子

It left him at a **complete** loss.
这使他完全茫然了。

I'm at a loss what to do next.
我不知道下一步怎么办。

He sold his house at a loss.
他亏本出售他的房子。

★ complete [kəm'pliːt] adj. 完整的，完全的

常用英语短语

at a time 一次，每次



常用口语句子

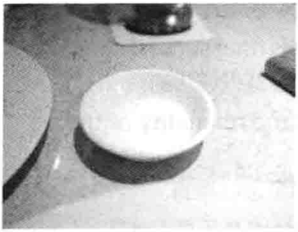
I'm sorry, but I'm too busy to help you now —I can only do one thing at a time.
对不起，不过我现在太忙了不能帮助你——我一次只能做一件事。

Don't try to do everything at once; take it a bit at a time.
不要什么事情都一块儿干，要一次做一点儿。

Take the pills two at a time.
每次服两粒。

常用英语短语

at all 完全，丝毫；究竟；果然



常用口语句子

He's had no food at all.
他一点儿食物也没有了。

I'm afraid I've got nothing at all to say.
恐怕我完全没有什么要说的。

Do you know at all?
你究竟知道不知道?

常用英语短语

at all costs 不惜一切代价，无论如何



常用口语句子

We must at all costs prevent them from finding out about the plan.
我们无论如何不能让他们探知这个计划。

We must finish the work at all costs before midnight.
无论付出什么样的代价，我们必须在午夜前完成这项工作。

He will **attain** his goal at all costs.
他将不惜一切代价达到目的。

★ attain [ə'teɪn] v 获得（某事物）；达到，实现

常用英语短语

at all events 不管怎样，无论如何



常用口语句子

I will come at all events.
我无论如何一定来。

In any event, the worst that she can do is say “no”.
不管怎样，她大不了就是说个“不”字。

He is not clever, but at all events he works well.
他并不聪明，但不管怎样他做得很好。

常用英语短语

at all times 随时，总是



常用口语句子

I'm at your service at all times.
我随时为您效劳。

Children must be **supervised** at all times while in the park.
在公园的时候必须随时照看孩子们。

He has a **cool head** at all times.
他不论什么时候都有清醒的头脑。

★ supervise ['suːpəvaɪz] 🅥 监督，察看
★ cool head 清醒的头脑

常用英语短语

at any rate 无论如何，至少



常用口语句子

Well, I'm not going home on foot, at any rate.
好吧，无论如何，我不打算走路回家。

I don't think they liked my idea. At any rate, they weren't very **enthusiastic** about it.
我觉得他们不喜欢我的想法。至少，他们对此不是很热情。

That's one part of the job done at any rate.
不管怎么说，这个工作已经做了一部分了。

★ enthusiastic [ɪnˌθjuːziˈæstɪk] 🅐🅓🅙 热心的，极感兴趣的

常用英语短语

at best 充其量，至多



常用口语句子

We can't arrive before Friday at best.
我们无论如何星期五以前也到不了。

Don't **scold** him too much; he is at best a child.
不要对他苛责太多，他只不过是个孩子。

We can only finish half of it this afternoon at best.
今天下午我们充其量只能完成一半。

★ scold [skəʊld] 🅥 责骂

常用英语短语

at call 随时支取；随时可用



常用口语句子

The money is **payable** at call.
这笔钱可随时支付。

The taxi is at call.
出租车随叫随到。

Money put into the credit cards is at call.
划入信用卡的钱可以随时支取。

★ payable ['peɪəbl] adj. 应付的，可付的

常用英语短语

at ease 安适，不拘束



常用口语句子

He felt completely at ease.
他感觉非常舒适。

She soon put/set me at ease.
她很快就让我放松下来。

I never feel at ease in his company.
我跟他在一起总是感到很不自在。

常用英语短语

at fault 有责任，出毛病



常用口语句子

My memory was at fault.
我记错了。

The police said that the other driver was at fault.
警察说是另一位司机的责任。

Who is at fault in the **accident**?
在这场事故中谁是过错方?

★ accident ['æksɪdənt] n. 事故

常用英语短语

at first 最初，起先



常用口语句子

If at first you don't succeed, try, try again.
一次不成功，那就再接再厉地干下去。

The finding was at first puzzling.
该发现起初让人感到困惑。

At first I thought he was joking but then I realized he meant it.
起初我还以为他是开玩笑，但之后我意识到他是认真的。

常用英语短语

at first hand 直接地，第一手地



常用口语句子

I heard about it at first hand from my neighbor.
我是直接从我的邻居那里听来的。

We wished to obtain information at first hand.
我们希望能得到第一手情报。

It is much cheaper to buy goods delivered at first hand.
买第一手货会比较便宜。

常用英语短语

at first sight 乍一看，一看到……立即





常用口语句子

I took against him at first sight.
第一次见面我就讨厌他了。

They fell in love at first sight.
他们一见钟情。

At first sight this seems crazy.
乍看上去这似乎就是疯狂的。

常用英语短语

at hand 在手边，在附近，即将来临



常用口语句子

When he writes, he always keeps a dictionary at hand.
他写作时手边总备有一本词典。

He lives close at hand.
他住在附近。

Your big moment is at hand.
你的重大时刻即将到来。

常用英语短语

at heart 内心里，本质上



常用口语句子

I'm a country girl at heart.
我实际上是个乡下姑娘。

When I say don't eat sweets, I have your health at heart.
当我说你别吃糖果时，我是关心着你的健康。

Let's face it. We're all **romantics** at heart.
面对现实吧，实际上我们都是浪漫的人。

★ romantic [rəu'mæntik] n. 浪漫的人

常用英语短语

at home 在家，在国内



常用口语句子

Is there anybody at home?
有人在家吗?

Make yourself at home!
不要拘束!

Is our next match at home or away?
我们下一场比赛是在主场进行呢，还是在客场进行?

常用英语短语

at intervals 不时，每隔……



常用口语句子

At intervals she would stop for a rest.
她不时停下来休息。

It snowed at intervals this week.
这星期不时下雪。

He comes back to see us at **regular** intervals.
他每隔一段时间就回来看看我们。

★ regular ['regjulə(r)] adj. 有规律的，定期的，定时的

常用英语短语

at large 详尽的，整个的；（罪犯，动物等）未被捕获的



常用口语句子

The escaped **prisoner** is still at large.
越狱犯依然在逃。

The question is discussed at large in my report.
我在报告中对该问题作了详细的探讨。

The country at large is hoping for great changes.
这个国家普遍来说都希望有大变化。

★ prisoner ['prɪznə(r)] n. 囚徒

常用英语短语

at last 终于，最后，到底



常用口语句子

I've finished my essay at last!
我终于完成了文章！

At last we were home!
我们终于到家了！

At last a **compromise** was agreed on.
通过互让最终达成折中协议。

★ compromise ['kɔmprəmaɪz] n. 妥协，和解

常用英语短语

at least 至少，最少



常用口语句子

It will cost at least $100.
这至少值100美元。

You'll have to wait at least an hour.
你至少得等一个小时。

We should brush our teeth at least twice a day.
我们每天应该至少刷两次牙。

常用英语短语

at length 最终，终于，长时间地，详细地



常用口语句子

At length the bus arrived, forty minutes late.
公共汽车终于来了，晚了四十分钟。

The young people spoke at length about their experiences.
这个年轻人详细地叙述他们的经历。

Well, we have discussed the matter at length.
这件事我们已经仔细讨论过了。

常用英语短语

at most 至多，不超过



常用口语句子

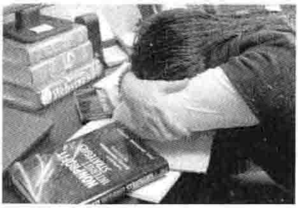
At most I might earn $250 a day.
我一天至多可挣250美元。

There were 50 people there, at most.
那里至多有50人。

She's 25 years old, at most.
她最多25岁。

常用英语短语

at no time 在任何时候都不，从不，决不



常用口语句子

At no time should you give up studying.
在任何时候你都不应放弃学习。

At no time should we give in to difficulties.
我们决不应该在困难面前屈服。

At no time did I feel they were being **unreasonable**.
我从没觉得他们不讲理。

★ unreasonable [ʌn'riːznəbl] adj. 不讲道理的，不合理的

常用英语短语

at once 立刻，马上；同时



常用口语句子

Come here at once!
立刻到这里来！

Don't all speak at once!
大家不要一齐说！

I can't do two things at once.
我无法同时做两件事。

常用英语短语

at one time 曾经，一度；同时



常用口语句子

At one time I used to go skiing every winter.
我有一度每到冬季就去滑雪。

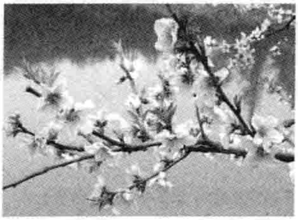
At one time we met frequently.
过去我们曾常常见面。

He was at one time so **devoted** to piano playing.
他曾经那么沉迷于弹钢琴。

★ devote [dɪ'vəʊt] v. 奉献

常用英语短语

at one's best 在某人的最佳状态；在全盛时期



常用口语句子

Chaplin was at his best playing the little **tramp**.

卓别林扮演小流浪汉已达登峰造极的境界。

I wasn't feeling at my best at the party so I didn't enjoy it.

在那次聚会上我身体不太好，所以兴致不高。

The peach **blossoms** are at their best now.

桃花正在盛开。

★ tramp [træmp] n. 流浪者

★ blossom ['blɔsəm] v. 开花

常用英语短语

at peace 处于和睦（或平静）状态



常用口语句子

She's never at peace with herself.

她总是静不下来。

The problem was settled and his mind was at peace.

问题解决了，他的心境宁静了。

But here everything was at peace.

但是这里一切都是这么的平静。

常用英语短语

at present 目前，现在



常用口语句子

Are you busy?

你忙吗?

Not at present.

现在不忙。

At present she's working abroad.

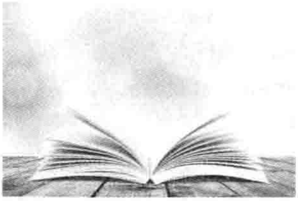
她现在在国外工作。

I'm afraid I can't help you just at present—I'm too busy.

很抱歉，我现在帮不了你——实在太忙了。

常用英语短语

at random 随便地，任意地



常用口语句子

Soiled dishes were piled at random.
脏碟子胡乱地堆放着。

Please open a book at random.
请随便打开一本书。

He asked questions at random.
他胡乱问些问题。

常用英语短语

at rest 静止，安静；解决



常用口语句子

Her words set my mind at rest.
她的话使我放心。

The waves of the sea are never at rest.
大海的波涛永不停息。

You can keep your mind at rest about the matter, as it's all set.
你放心吧，这件事已经解决了。

常用英语短语

at sea 在海上；茫然，不知所措



常用口语句子

I'll spend three months at sea.
我将在海上度过三个月。

I'm all at sea; I've no idea how to repair cars.
我手足无措，不知道怎样修理汽车。

She tried to understand the **instructions**, but she was completely at sea.
她费尽力气想看懂那些说明文字，却全然不知所云。

★ instruction [ɪn'strʌkʃn] n 用法说明

常用英语短语

at stake 在危急关头，在危险中，冒风险



常用口语句子

This decision puts our lives at stake.
这么一决定，我们的生命就吉凶难卜了。

Our children's education is at stake.
我们孩子的教育好坏无法预料。

The life of the sick man is at stake.
病人的生命在危急中。

常用英语短语

at one's disposal 供某人任意使用，可自行支配



常用口语句子

Students have a well-stocked library at their disposal.
学生有个藏书丰富的图书馆，非常方便。

The firm put a secretary at my disposal.
公司给我配备了一名秘书。

Mark had a lot of cash at his disposal.
马克有很多现金可自行支配。

常用英语短语

at table 在吃饭



常用口语句子

Children must learn to behave at table.
小孩吃饭时必须有规矩。

They were at table when we called.
我们去拜访时，他们正在吃饭。

You shouldn't speak loudly at table.
吃饭时你不该高声讲话。

常用英语短语

at the beginning/start
在开头



常用口语句子

The cold weather broke at the beginning of April.
寒冷的天气到四月初开始变暖了。

We're going to New York at the beginning of July.
我们七月初要去纽约。

However the **reform** is **hindered** at the beginning.
但是，改革一开始就受到阻碍。

★ reform [rɪ'fɔːm] n. 改革，改造
★ hinder ['hɪndə(r)] v. 阻碍，妨碍

常用英语短语

at the cost of 以……为代价



常用口语句子

It is not good for young ladies to keep slim at the cost of their health.
年轻女士牺牲健康来减肥是不可取的。

She saved him from drowning, but only at the cost of her own life.
他遇溺时她把他救了，但却牺牲了自己的生命。

He succeeded only at the cost of his health.
他成功了，但身体却垮了。

常用英语短语

at the expense of 由……付费，以……为代价



常用口语句子

His fame was bought at the expense of health and happiness.
他牺牲了健康和幸福来获得名声。

He built up a successful business but it was all done at the expense of his health.
他创建的企业很成功，但这一切却以损害他的健康为代价。

He devoted his time to football at the expense of his studies.
他全然不顾学习，把全部时间都用于踢球。

常用英语短语

at the latest 最迟



常用口语句子

I should be back by 11 o'clock at the latest.
我应该最晚11点回来。

Passengers should check in one hour before their flight time at the latest.
乘客最迟应在班机起飞前一小时办理登机手续。

I'll give you a definite answer on Friday at the latest.
我最迟星期五给你一个确切的答复。

常用英语短语

at the mercy of 受……支配，任凭……摆布



常用口语句子

The ship was at the mercy of the storm.
那只船在暴风雨中失去控制。

They are **absolutely** at the mercy of **providence**.
他们完全听天由命。

The picnic was at the mercy of the weather.
去不去野餐要由天气决定。

★ absolutely ['æbsəlu:tlɪ] adv. 绝对地，完全地
★ providence ['prɔvɪdəns] n. 天意，天佑

常用英语短语

at the moment 此刻，目前



常用口语句子

I'm afraid she's not here at the moment.
我恐怕她现在不在这儿。

The number is engaged at the moment. Try again in five minutes.
这个号码现在占线，五分钟后再试试吧。

He's unemployed at the moment and has been for over six months.
他目前失业，已经有半年多了。

A

常用英语短语

at the outset 在开头时



常用口语句子

At the outset of her career she was full of **optimism** but not now.
她事业伊始十分乐观，但现在已今非昔比了。

You made a mistake at the outset.
你从一开始就错了。

At the outset, it looked like a nice day.
开始的时候，天看上去很晴朗。

★ optimism ['ɔptɪmɪzəm] n 乐观，乐观主义

常用英语短语

at the outside 最多，充其量



常用口语句子

With tips I can earn £150 a week, at the very outside.
连小费在内我每星期最多能挣150英镑。

It's only a 20-minute walk, half an hour at the outside.
这只是20分钟的路程，最多半小时。

It might cost 10 dollars,or 15 dollars at the outside.
这可能要花10美元，顶多15美元。

常用英语短语

at the peak of 在……高峰期



常用口语句子

She's at the peak of her career.
她正处于她事业的顶峰。

Hotel rooms are difficult to find at the peak of the holiday season.
在度假季节的高峰期，很难找到酒店房间。

I'm at the peak of my condition.
我现在达到了最佳的身体状况。

常用英语短语

at the ready 可立即使用的



常用口语句子

He stood by the phone, pencil at the ready.
他站在电话旁边，把铅笔准备好了。

He had his camera at the ready.
他把照相机准备好，可随时拍摄。

I always have my notebook at the ready position.
我总是将笔记本放在手边，以便随时取用。

常用英语短语

at the request of 应……的邀请



常用口语句子

I came at the request of you.
我是应你要求而来的。

I came to the office at the request of Mr.Smith.
我应史密斯先生的要求来到了办公室。

I bought it at the request of my father.
我应父亲的要求买了这个。

常用英语短语

at the risk of 冒着……的危险



常用口语句子

At the risk of sounding **ungrateful**, I must refuse your offer.
我甘受拂逆盛情之嫌，也必须谢绝你的提议。

At the risk of sounding stupid, can I ask a question?
冒听上去愚蠢之险，我能问个问题吗?

He says it at the risk of lose his job.
他冒着失业的危险说这个。

★ ungrateful [ʌn'greɪtfl] adj 不感激的，不领情的

常用英语短语

at the same time 同时，一起；但是，然而



常用口语句子

Don't all speak at the same time.
大家别同时说。

She was laughing and crying at the same time.
她一面笑一面哭。

You've got to be firm, but at the same time you must be **sympathetic**.
你态度要强硬，但还必须有同情心。

* sympathetic [.sɪmpə'θetɪk] adj 同情的，表示同情的

常用英语短语

at the worst 在最坏的情况下，从坏处想



常用口语句子

At the worst we'll have to sell the house so as to settle our debts.
实在没办法我们就得把房子卖了还债。

At the worst, I will have to tell her the truth.
如果实在没办法，我就只能告诉她真相了。

Consider the problem at the worst.
从最坏的情况考虑这个问题。

常用英语短语

at this rate 照此速度；照这种情形；既然这样



常用口语句子

I can't keep pace with you at this rate.
你这速度我可跟不上。

At this rate, we shall soon be bankrupt.
这样下去的话，我们很快就要破产了。

At this rate we won't ever be able to afford a holiday.
照这种情形看来，我们就无法度假了。

* keep pace with （与……）齐步前进，（与……）并驾齐驱
* bankrupt ['bæŋkrʌpt] adj 破产的

常用英语短语

at times 有时，间或



常用口语句子

Life is hard at times.
生活有时候是艰难的。

You can be really **annoying** at times, you know.
你知道吗，你有时候真的很烦人。

Everyone may make mistakes at times.
每个人不时都会犯错误。

★ annoying [ə'nɔɪɪŋ] adj. 使人气恼的，讨厌的

常用英语短语

at will 任意，随意



常用口语句子

He can cry at will.
他可以随意哭。

The animals are allowed to **wander** at will in the park.
这些动物可以在公园里随意走动。

You are free to leave the house at will.
你有随意离开这栋房子的自由。

★ wander ['wɔndə(r)] v. 游荡，闲逛

常用英语短语

at work 在工作的地方，在干活；在起作用，在运转



常用口语句子

Please don't ring me at work.
打电话请不要打到我上班的地方。

She **suspected** that secret influences were at work.
她怀疑有些势力暗中作祟。

They were watching the artist at work.
他们看着那个艺术家忙个不停。

★ suspect [sə'spekt] v. 怀疑

常用英语短语

attach to 附在……上，把……系在……



常用口语句子

Please **attach** the **sample** **to** the letter.
请随信附上样品。

You'll be **attached to** this department until the end of the year.
你在年底前将暂时属于这一部门。

No blame **attaches to** you in this affair.
这件事不怪你。

★ sample ['sɑ:mpl] n. 样品，标本

常用英语短语

attend to 注意；专心；照料



常用口语句子

Attend to your work and stop talking.
专心工作，不要说话。

Could you **attend to** this matter **immediately**?
你能不能立刻处理这件事？

A nurse **attends to** his needs.
有个护士照顾他。

★ immediately [ɪ'mi:diətli] adv. 立即，马上

常用英语短语

awake to 认识，明白，意识



常用口语句子

Are you fully **awake to** the danger you're in?
你充分意识到自己所处的危险了吗？

Too few people are **awake to** the dangers of noise pollution.
很少有人意识到噪声污染的危险。

You must **awake to** the realities of life.
你必须意识到人生的现实。

常用英语短语

aware of 意识到



常用口语句子

Are you aware of the time?
你知道是什么时候了吗?

It happened without my being aware of it.
事情在我不知不觉中发生了。

I am acutely aware of the difficulties we face.
我十分清楚我们面临的困难。

B

常用英语短语

back and forth 来回地，反复地



常用口语句子

She swayed gently back and forth to the music.
她随着音乐轻轻地来回摇摆。

He was pacing back and forth across the room.
他在房间里来回踱步。

The wind moved the trees **gently** back and forth.
风吹得树轻轻地来回摇晃。

★ gently ['dʒentli] adv 温和地，静静地

常用英语短语

back away 后退，撤退，放弃



常用口语句子

The child backed away from the big dog.
那个孩子看见大狗就向后退了。

He **refused** to back away from his position.
他拒绝放弃自己的立场。

He never backed away from difficulties.
他从来没有在困难面前退却过。

★ refuse [rɪ'fju:z] v 拒绝，回绝

常用英语短语

back door 后门；秘密途径



常用口语句子

Don't forget to lock (up) the back door.
别忘了锁后门。

Let's try knocking at the back door.
咱们敲后边的门试试。

He used his **influential** friends to help him get into the civil service by the back door.
他利用那些有权有势的朋友帮助他走后门，到政府行政部门任职。

★ influential [ˌɪnfluˈenʃl] adj. 有影响的，有说服力的

常用英语短语

back down/off 放弃，打退堂鼓；让步



常用口语句子

He proved that he was right and his critics had to back down/off.
他证明了他是正确的，而那些非难他的人不得不收起他们那一套。

He was too proud to back down and admit mistakes.
他傲气十足，不肯让步和承认错误。

After several hours' **negotiations**, they finally backed down on their unreasonable demands.
经过几个小时的谈话后，他们终于放弃了不合理的要求。

★ negotiation [nɪˌgəuʃɪˈeɪʃn] n. 商议，谈判

常用英语短语

back of 在……后面



常用口语句子

He leant on the back of the sofa.
他斜靠在沙发的背上。

Three people can sit in the back of this car.
这车的后座可坐3个人。

He likes sitting in the back of the class.
他一直喜欢坐在教室的后排。

常用英语短语

back out 食言；罢手，退缩



常用口语句子

It's too late to back out now.
现在要打退堂鼓为时已晚。

Once you've given your word, don't try to back out.
一旦许下诺言，就不要想反悔。

The bank backs out of the **contract**.
银行终止该项合同。

★ contract ['kɔntrækt] n 合同

常用英语短语

back to back 背靠背地；（一个接一个）连续



常用口语句子

Stand back to back and let's see who's taller.
背靠背站好，看看谁的个子高。

Our seats on the train were back to back.
我们在火车上的座位是背靠背的。

We had back to back deliveries.
我们要送的外卖实在太多了。

常用英语短语

back up 后退；拥堵，堵塞；后备，支援；（资料）备份



常用口语句子

You can back up another two yards.
你可以再后退两码。

The bus had to back up and turn around.
那辆公共汽车不得不先往后退，然后再掉头。

To back up files is **tedious** work.
把文档备份是一项枯燥无味的工作。

★ tedious ['tiːdɪəs] adj 令人厌倦的，烦人的

常用英语短语

bad blood 怨恨，不满，恶感



常用口语句子

There has been bad blood between the two families for years.

这两家积怨已经很多年了。

There is bad blood between them.

他们之间感情不和。

He made bad blood between John and Mary.

他在约翰和玛丽之间挑拨离间。

常用英语短语

bad debts 坏账



常用口语句子

Collecting bad debts is often a difficult affair.

收呆账往往是件棘手的事。

The biggest worry for banks is bad debts.

银行最担心的坏账。

My business is in **financial** trouble because of a series of bad debts.

因为有许多收不回的债款，我的生意陷入了财政困难。

★ financial [faɪ'nænʃl] adj. 金融的，财政的

常用英语短语

bad luck 倒霉运



常用口语句子

Bad luck seems to follow me everywhere.

倒霉运好像随时随地都跟着我。

She has had a long **streak** of bad luck.

她遭遇了一连串的不幸。

Bad luck! I've missed the school bus.

真糟糕，我误了校车了。

★ streak [stri:k] n. 连赢或连输的一段时间

常用英语短语

bad manners 不礼貌，不规矩



常用口语句子

It's bad manners to **stare** at people.
瞪着眼睛看人是不礼貌的。

It's bad manners to talk with your mouth full.
吃饭的时候说话是不礼貌的。

I was annoyed by his bad manners.
他的无礼使我恼怒。

★ stare [steə(r)] v 凝视，盯着看

常用英语短语

bad news 坏消息；添麻烦的人；倒霉的事情



常用口语句子

You seem upset — not bad news, I hope?
你好像很心烦——我希望没有坏消息吧?

He is a bad news. Nobody likes him.
他是个讨厌鬼，没有人喜欢他。

His face turned gray as he heard the bad news.
听到这个坏消息后，他的脸变得苍白。

常用英语短语

bare of 几乎没有，缺乏



常用口语句子

The little room was almost bare of **furniture**.
这个小房间几乎没有什么家具。

The trees were almost bare of leaves.
那些树上几乎没有叶子。

If a country is bare of **natural resources**, it will have a poor economy.
如果一个国家缺少自然资源，它的经济就不会景气。

★ furniture ['fɜːnɪtʃə(r)] n 家具
★ natural resources 自然资源

常用英语短语

base on/upon 把……建立在，以……为基础



常用口语句子

This novel is based on **historical** facts.
这部小说是以历史事实为根据的。

Their relationship was based upon **mutual** respect.
他们的关系是基于相互尊重。

Fluctuating prices usually base on a fickle public's demand.
物价的波动往往是由于群众需求的不稳定而引起的。

* historical [hɪ'stɔrɪkl] adj. 历史（上）的
* mutual ['mjuːtʃuəl] adj. 相互的，彼此的
* fluctuate ['flʌktʃueɪt] v. 涨落，波动

常用英语短语

be a steal 便宜货



常用口语句子

The hat is a steal at 10 yuan
这帽子只卖10元，真便宜。

Ladies and gentlemen, it's a steal at only $50.
女士们、先生们，这个只卖50美元，太便宜啦。

At $ 50 this TV set was a steal!
这台电视机只卖50美元，真是便宜!

常用英语短语

be able to 能够



常用口语句子

The child is not yet able to write.
这个孩子还不会写字。

Will you be able to come?
你能来吗?

I'm sorry that I wasn't able to phone you yesterday.
抱歉，我昨天没能给你打电话。

常用英语短语

be about to 准备，将要，正打算



常用口语句子

As I was about to say when you **interrupted** me...

我正要说的时候，你插嘴了……

We're about to start.

我们即将动身。

We were just about to leave when Jerry arrived.

我们正要离开的时候杰瑞来了。

★ interrupt [ˌɪntəˈrʌpt] v. 打断（某人）讲话，打岔

常用英语短语

be accustomed to 习惯于……



常用口语句子

We were accustomed to working together.

我们习惯于在一起工作。

You must be accustomed to getting up early.

你必须习惯早起。

You will be accustomed to the **climate** soon.

你很快就会习惯这气候的。

★ climate [ˈklaɪmɪt] n. 气候

常用英语短语

be all set 准备就绪



常用口语句子

Are we all set?

我们都准备好了吗?

We were all set to go when the telephone rang.

我们都准备好要走时电话铃响了。

Is everything all set for the party?

派对的诸事都准备好了吗?

B

常用英语短语

be available to 可用，可供



常用口语句子

When would you be available to start work here?
你什么时候可以开始来这边上班？

When would you be available to see them?
你什么时候有时间去看他们？

Not enough data is available to scientists.
没有足够的资料数据供科学家用。

常用英语短语

be becoming 合适，好看



常用口语句子

Your **outfit** is most becoming.
你的服装太合适了。

Her short **hairstyle** is very becoming.
她的短发型很好看。

It was not very becoming **behaviour** for a teacher.
这种举止与一个教师的身份不太相称。

★ outfit ['aʊtfɪt] n. 一套衣服
★ hairstyle ['heəstaɪl] n. 发型
★ behaviour [bɪ'heɪvjə(r)] n. 举止

常用英语短语

be bent on 专心致志于



常用口语句子

She is bent on becoming a film star when she grows up.
她一心想长大后当一名影星。

My thoughts were bent on seeing the world.
我一心一意想去遨游世界。

Joyce is bent on buying a new house.
乔伊斯一心想买一套新住房。

常用英语短语

be better off 境况较好；较为明智的



常用口语句子

He'd be better off going to the police about it.
他最好把这件事报告警方。

We'd be better off without them as neighbours.
要是没有这家邻居，我们就过得更愉快了。

You will be better off.
你的状况会好起来的。

常用英语短语

be bound for 去，准备去，开往……



常用口语句子

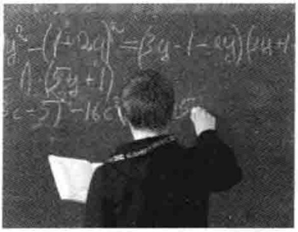
Where are you bound for?
你要去哪儿?

We are bound for home.
我们打算回家。

The train is bound for Denver.
这趟列车开往丹佛。

常用英语短语

be bound to 必定，肯定



常用口语句子

The weather is bound to get better tomorrow.
明天天气一定会变好。

You've done so much work that you're bound to pass the exam.
你下了这么大工夫，一定能考及格。

Don't lie to her. She's bound to find out about it.
别对她说谎，她肯定能发现的。

常用英语短语

be capable of 能够，可以；有做某事的特长或倾向



常用口语句子

You are capable of better work than this.
你能做得更好。

He is capable of running a mile in four minutes.
他能用四分钟跑一英里。

He's quite capable of lying to get out of trouble.
他很会蒙混过关。

常用英语短语

be concerned about 关心，挂念



常用口语句子

We're all concerned about her safety.
我们都为她的安全担忧。

Please don't be concerned about me.
请不要为我担心。

Should patients be concerned about their data and privacy?
病人该关心他们的病情和隐私吗?

常用英语短语

be concerned with 关心……，与某事物有关，涉及某事物



常用口语句子

Her latest **documentary** is concerned with youth **unemployment**.
她最近的一部纪录片是关于青年人失业问题的。

Her job is concerned with computers.
她的工作和计算机有关。

I am very concerned with her.
我非常挂念她。

* documentary [ˌdɔkju'mentrɪ] n 纪录片
* unemployment [ˌʌnɪm'plɔɪmənt] n 失业，失业状况

常用英语短语

be determined to 决定



常用口语句子

I'm determined to succeed.
我决心要努力获得成功。

We determined to leave at once.
我们决定马上离开。

He is determined to delay no more.
他下决心不再拖延。

常用英语短语

be dying to 渴望



常用口语句子

I'm dying to eat something.
我极想吃点东西。

She's dying to know where you've been.
她极想知道你到哪儿去了。

I'm dying to see what it is.
我渴望看到是什么东西。

常用英语短语

be eager to 盼望，渴望



常用口语句子

I was eager to get back to work as soon as possible.
我渴望尽快回来工作。

They were eager to do business with us.
他们极想与我们做生意。

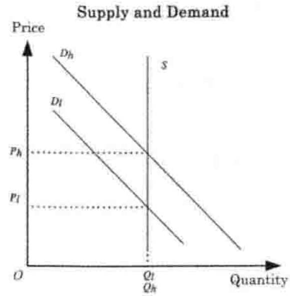
The kid is eager to **make progress**.
这孩子渴望进步。

★ make progress 取得进步

B

常用英语短语

be equal to 胜任，相等，合适



常用口语句子

He's equal to the occasion.
他能应付这一局面。

The rent was equal to half his monthly income.
租金相当于他半个月的收入。

The supply is equal to the demand.
供求相等。

★ income [ˈɪŋkʌm] n 收入

常用英语短语

be familiar to 为某人所熟悉



常用口语句子

The street was familiar to me.
我对这条街很熟悉。

The facts are familiar to every student.
这些事实是每个学生都熟悉的。

This kind of situation was familiar to John.
约翰对这种情况很熟悉。

常用英语短语

be familiar with 熟悉；过分亲密的



常用口语句子

I am not very familiar with **botanical** names.
我不太熟悉植物学方面的名称。

Are you familiar with this type of machine?
你对这种机器熟悉吗?

The children are too familiar with their teacher.
这帮小学生对老师过于随便。

★ botanical [bəˈtænɪkəl] adj 植物（学）的

常用英语短语

be fed up with 受够了，厌倦，厌烦



常用口语句子

I'm fed up with waiting for her to telephone.
我等她的电话都等得不耐烦了。

I am fed up with his **complaints**.
我听够了他的怨言。

We are fed up with your **temper**.
我们受够了你的脾气。

★ complaint [kəm'pleɪnt] n. 抱怨，埋怨
★ temper ['tempə(r)] n. 脾气，性情

常用英语短语

be filled with 装满，充满



常用口语句子

The air was filled with the sound of children's laughter.
空气里充满了孩子们的笑声。

I was filled with **admiration**.
我内心充满了敬慕。

May your life be filled with love and happiness.
希望你们的生活充满爱和欢乐。

★ admiration [ˌædmə'reɪʃn] n. 钦佩，羡慕

常用英语短语

be good for 有益于，适于



常用口语句子

Tea is good for our health.
喝茶有益于健康。

She would be good for the job.
她做这工作很合适。

Ten o'clock is good for me.
十点钟对我来说合适。

B

常用英语短语

be hard to say 难以估计，很难说



常用口语句子

Whether it will do us harm or good is hard to say.
这对我们是好是坏还很难说。

Maybe in three days. It is hard to say.
可能三天以后吧，这个很难说。

It is hard to say agree or disagree completely.
这个很难说完全同意或完全不同意。

常用英语短语

be in hospital 住院



常用口语句子

I've never been in hospital.
我从未住过院。

You have to be in hospital for a few days, I'm afraid.
恐怕你得住几天医院。

I go to see him each day while he is in hospital.
他住院期间，我每天都去看他。

常用英语短语

be in love with 与……相爱；喜爱



常用口语句子

They're very much in love with each other.
他们彼此在热恋中。

I'm madly in love with her.
我爱她爱得发狂。

He's in love with the sound of his own voice.
他就喜欢自己的声音（太爱说话）。

常用英语短语

be in the mood 有心思或兴致



常用口语句子

I'm not in the mood to disagree with you.
我没有心思跟你争论。

I don't know when I'll be in the mood again.
我不知道我什么时候会再有心情。

I don't want to talk about it now. I'm not in the mood.
我现在不想谈论这个。我没心情。

常用英语短语

be interested in 对……有兴趣



常用口语句子

Are you interested in history?
你喜欢历史吗?

I think you may be interested in our new product.
我想你们可能会对我们的新产品感兴趣。

Should you be interested in our offer, please **contact** us.
你若对我们的报价感兴趣，请与我们联系。

★ contact ['kɔntækt] 动 联系

常用英语短语

be through/finished with sb. 和某人分手，结束了



常用口语句子

She's through with her new boy-friend.
她跟新交的男朋友吹了。

I'll be through with this in a few minutes.
我几分钟就能把这件事做完。

When will you be through with your homework?
你的家庭作业什么时候可以做完?

常用英语短语

be tied up 忙于



常用口语句子

I'm tied up in a meeting until 3 pm.
我开会直到下午三点钟方可脱身。

I can't see you tomorrow — I'll be tied up all day.
我明天不能来看望你——我整天都会很忙。

I'm afraid I'll be tied up tomorrow at 10a.m..
恐怕明天上午10点前我都很忙。

常用英语短语

be tired of 厌倦



常用口语句子

I'm tired of listening to your criticisms.
我听腻了你的批评。

I am tired of it, the same old story.
我已经厌倦了，都是老一套。

You'll soon be tired of the game.
很快你就会对这种游戏感到厌倦的。

常用英语短语

be up to sb. ……的责任，轮到……；由某人决定



常用口语句子

It's up to us to help those in need.
我们有责任帮助那些有困难的人。

It's not up to you to tell me how to do my job.
我怎样干我的工作不用你来多嘴。

An Indian or a Chinese meal? It's up to you.
吃印度菜还是吃中国菜？由你决定吧。

常用英语短语

bear in mind 记住，记在心里



常用口语句子

I shall bear in mind your advice.
我将牢记你的忠告。

Bear in mind that you'll have to practice economy.
记住要厉行节约。

Stay in the **foyer** if you wish, but bear in mind (that) the performance begins in two minutes.
要是你愿意，就在休息室里待一会儿吧，可是别忘了，还有两分钟就要开演了。

★ foyer ['fɔɪeɪ] n 休息厅

常用英语短语

bear with 忍受，容忍



常用口语句子

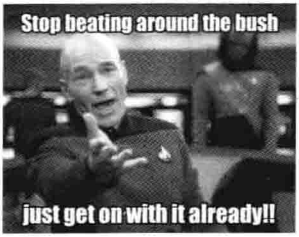
I have to bear with his bad habit.
我不得不忍受他的坏习惯。

If you will bear with me a little longer...
请耐心容我把话说完……

I can't bear with my wife's complaints.
我忍受不了我妻子的抱怨。

常用英语短语

beat about/around the bush 转弯抹角，旁敲侧击



常用口语句子

Stop beating about the bush and tell us who won.
不要东拉西扯了，告诉我们是谁赢了吧。

Get to the point. Don't beat about the bush.
说正题吧，不要拐弯抹角的。

Don't beat around the bush; just tell me exactly how much you want for it.
别再绕圈子了，快确切地告诉我你要价多少。

常用英语短语

because of 由于，因为



常用口语句子

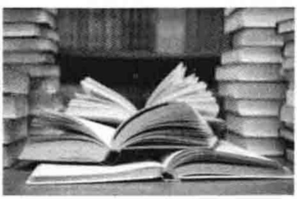
The train was delayed because of bad weather.
由于糟糕的天气，火车晚点了。

He had to retire because of ill health.
由于健康状况不好，他不得不退休。

We spent three hours waiting in the rain because of you!
就因为你，我们在雨中等了三个小时！

常用英语短语

become of （人或事的）情况，遭遇，结果，归属



常用口语句子

I do not know what will become of her.
我真不知道她要变成什么样儿了。

What has become of my dictionary?
我的词典到哪里去了?

What has become of him?
他后来的情况怎样了?

常用英语短语

before long 不久以后



常用口语句子

It looks as if it will rain before long.
看起来一会儿就要下雨了。

I hope to see you again before long.
我希望不久能再见到你。

We were tired of waiting and hoped the bus would come before long.
我们已经等得不耐烦了，希望公共汽车马上来。

常用英语短语

begin with 从……开始



常用口语句子

Shall we begin with a **prayer**?

我们从祈祷开始好吗?

The word "cat" begins with the letter "c".

"cat"

这个单词是以字母"c"开始的。

Begin with this one and do the others afterwards.

先做这个，然后再做其他的事。

★ prayer [preə(r)] n. 祈祷，祷告

常用英语短语

believe in 信仰，信奉；相信



常用口语句子

I believe in God.

我信仰上帝。

I believe in his good character.

我相信他品德良好。

He believes in getting plenty of exercise.

他相信多做运动必有好处。

常用英语短语

believe it or not 信不信由你



常用口语句子

Believe it or not, we were left waiting in the rain for two hours.

信不信由你，我们冒雨一直等了两个小时。

Believe it or not, he asked me to marry him!

信不信由你，他向我求婚了!

Whether you believe it or not, I passed the exam.

不管你信不信，反正我通过了考试。

常用英语短语

belong to 属于；派作某种用场正好



常用口语句子

These books belong to me.
这些书是我的。

Who does this belong to?
这是谁的？

That **lid** belongs to this **jar**.
那个盖子是配这个瓶子的。

★ lid [lɪd] n 盖子

★ jar [dʒɑː(r)] n 瓶子，罐子

常用英语短语

beside the point 离题的，不相干的



常用口语句子

What you have said is quite beside the point.
你说得文不对题。

How much it costs is beside the point.
花多少钱的问题不必谈了。

Please don't say anything beside the point in your speech.
请不要在发言时说任何与主题无关的话。

常用英语短语

beyond question 毫无疑问



常用口语句子

His honesty is beyond question.
他的诚实是毋庸置疑的。

Parents are beyond question the first teachers of children.
家长无疑是孩子的第一任老师。

She knew beyond question that I was a person who could be trusted.
她肯定无疑地知道我是一个可以信赖的人。

常用英语短语

big deal 要人；要事



常用口语句子

It's no big deal.

这没什么大不了的。

I can see why you made such a big deal about her.

我知道了为什么你对她那么在意。

It may not seem like such a big deal to you, but you can **make profit in the long run**.

这对你来说并不是什么大不了的事，但是长远来看那是有利可图的。

★ make profit 有利可图

★ in the long run 从长远来看

常用英语短语

black and blue 青一块紫一块



常用口语句子

He fell down the stairs and was all black and blue.

他从楼梯跌下而全身青一块紫一块了。

He **punched** me until I was black and blue.

他打得我全身青一块紫一块的。

I've had so many falls that I'm black and blue all over.

我跌倒了好多次，弄得全身青一块紫一块。

★ punch [pʌntʃ] v. 用拳猛击

常用英语短语

blow away 吹散；传播



常用口语句子

The newspaper was blown away by the wind.

报纸被风吹走了。

The smoke blew away.

烟被风吹掉了。

Beware your hat, lest it should be blown away.

当心你的帽子别被吹走。

B

常用英语短语

blow down 吹掉，吹落；喷出



常用口语句子

I was almost blown down by the wind.
我几乎被风刮倒了。

The storm blew down many trees yesterday.
昨天暴风雨吹倒许多树。

Hundreds of trees were blown down in the **gale**.
数百株树在狂风中被吹倒了。

★ gale [geɪl] n 大风，风暴

常用英语短语

blow off 吹掉；吹破；熄灭；不理会；将（热水等）放出



常用口语句子

My hat blew off.
我的帽子被风刮掉了。

I can't believe you blow off my phone call.
我不敢相信你居然不接我的电话。

I just needed to blow off steam.
我只想出出闷气而已。

常用英语短语

blow up 炸掉；失败；发火；突然开始且来势凶猛



常用口语句子

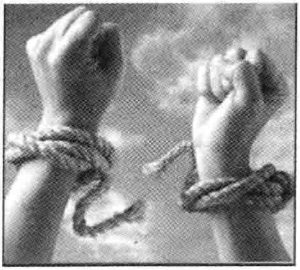
The bomb blew up.
炸弹爆炸了。

I'm sorry I blew up at you.
很抱歉，对你发火了。

A storm is blowing up.
风暴来临。

常用英语短语

break away 逃走；脱离；背弃；摆脱



常用口语句子

Can't you break away from old habits?
你不能戒除旧习惯吗?

The prisoner broke away from his guards.
囚犯从看守者手中逃脱了。

What can we do to help them to break away from the difficult position?
我们能做什么来帮助他们摆脱困境呢?

常用英语短语

break down 破坏，打破；发生故障；弄垮



常用口语句子

The telephone system has broken down.
电话系统失灵了。

Our car broke down on the **motorway**.
我们的汽车在高速公路上抛锚了。

Her health broke down under the **pressure** of work.
工作的压力把她的身体弄垮了。

★ motorway ['məʊtəweɪ] n. 高速公路
★ pressure ['preʃə(r)] n. 压力

常用英语短语

break in 闯入；插嘴，打断，干扰；训练，逐渐适应



常用口语句子

Burglars had broken in while we were away on holiday.
我们假日外出时，窃贼曾进入屋内。

Please don't break in on our conversation.
请别打断我们的谈话。

It takes a new secretary one month to break in.
新来的秘书要一个月的时间熟悉工作。

常用英语短语

break into 闯进；侵占；打断；突然……起来；占用



常用口语句子

We had to break into the house as we had lost the key.
因为我们弄丢了钥匙，所以不得不破门而入。

Don't break into their conversation.
不要打断他们的谈话。

All this extra work I'm doing is breaking into my **leisure** time.
我目前的这一切额外工作用去了我的闲暇时间。

★ leisure ['leʒə(r)] n 空暇，闲暇

常用英语短语

break off 折断；中止，中断，结束



常用口语句子

The door handle has broken off.
门的把手断了。

She broke off a piece of chocolate and gave it to me.
她掰下一块巧克力给我。

They've broken off their **engagement**.
他们已经解除了婚约。

★ engagement [ɪn'geɪdʒmənt] n 订婚

常用英语短语

break out 突然发生



常用口语句子

Fire broke out during the night.
夜间突然发生了火灾。

He broke out in a cold **sweat**.
他出了一身冷汗。

She broke out in a **rage**.
她勃然大怒。

★ sweat [swet] n 汗，汗水
★ rage [reɪdʒ] n 狂怒，盛怒

常用英语短语

break through 挤过去；突破



常用口语句子

Demonstrators broke through the police **cordon**.

示威群众突破了警戒线。

The sun broke through at last in the afternoon.

太阳在下午终于从云层后面钻出来了。

Scientists say they are beginning to break through in the fight against cancer.

科学家们说他们在防治癌症方面开始有所突破。

★ demonstrator ['demənstreɪtə(r)] n. 示威者，游行者

★ cordon ['kɔːdn] n. 警戒线，防卫圈

常用英语短语

break up 弄破，打碎；拆散；终止；绝交



常用口语句子

The ship broke up on the rocks.

船触礁撞毁了。

The meeting broke up at eleven o'clock.

会议在十一点钟结束。

She's just broken up with her boyfriend.

她刚与男朋友分手。

常用英语短语

bring about 造成，带来，引起



常用口语句子

Indigestion may bring about this disease.

消化不良可能引起这种病。

How can we bring about a change in **attitudes**?

我们怎样才能带来态度上的改观呢？

This old bicycle will bring about $15.

这辆旧自行车能卖15美元左右。

★ indigestion [ˌɪndɪ'dʒestʃən] n. 不消化，消化不良症

★ attitude ['ætɪtjuːd] n. 看法，态度

常用英语短语

bring back 使忆起；使恢复；送回，还回，带回



常用口语句子

The old photograph brought back many memories.
这张旧照片引起许多回忆。

A week by the sea brought her back to health.
她待在海滨一周后恢复了健康。

Please bring back the book tomorrow.
请明天把书送回来。

常用英语短语

bring down 使落下，打倒；降低，减少



常用口语句子

He was brought down in the **penalty** area.
他在罚球区被对方撞倒。

The government hopes these **measures** will help to bring down **inflation**.
政府希望这些措施能帮助降低通货膨胀。

Can you try to get them to bring down the price?
你能让他们把价格降一下吗?

★ penalty ['penltɪ] n 处罚
★ measure ['meʒə(r)] n 措施，办法
★ inflation [ɪnfleɪʃən] n 通货膨胀

常用英语短语

bring forth 产生，提出



常用口语句子

Trees bring forth fruit.
树木能结出果实。

Don't bring forth such a unreasonable demand to me.
不要向我提出这种不合理的要求。

These **efforts** will surely bring forth good fruit.
这些努力必将产生良好的结果。

★ effort ['efət] n 努力

常用英语短语

bring forward 提前；提出，提议



常用口语句子

The meeting has been brought forward from 10 May to 3 May.
会议已由5月10日提前到5月3日召开。

Can you bring forward any **proof**?
你能提出证据吗?

Will you bring forward this matter at the next meeting please?
请你下次开会时把这个问题提出来好吗?

★ proof [pru:f] n 证据，证物

常用英语短语

bring in 介绍；带进，引进；生产；吸收



常用口语句子

I'd like to bring in Doctor Hall here and ask him his views.
我想让霍尔医生来这儿，询问他的一些看法。

The sale of the house only brought in about $45,000.
这房子仅卖45000美元。

We've got to bring in more business if we want the restaurant to **survive**.
如果我们想让这饭店存活的话就得引进更多的业务。

★ survive [sə'vaɪv] v 继续生存或存在

常用英语短语

bring out 公布，发表；显示出



常用口语句子

The company is bringing out a new sports car.
公司正在生产一种新跑车。

New personal computers are brought out almost daily.
几乎每天都能生产出新的私人计算机。

The **enlargement** brings out the details in the photograph.
照片放大后细微之处都很清楚。

★ enlargement [ɪn'lɑ:dʒmənt] n 放大

B

常用英语短语

bring to 使恢复知觉；带到，带去



常用口语句子

She has **fainted**; try to bring her to.
她晕过去了，要设法让她醒过来。

I can't seem to bring to mind her address.
我似乎想不起她的地址了。

Can you bring to mind the name of the child?
你记得起那孩子的姓名吗？

★ faint [feɪnt] v 失去知觉，昏倒

常用英语短语

bring up 抚养，教育；提出



常用口语句子

She brought up five children.
她养育了五个孩子。

He was brought up to respect **authority**.
他从小就受到尊敬师长的教育。

These are matters that you can bring up in **committee**.
这些事你可以在委员会上提出。

★ authority [ɔː'θɔrətɪ] n 权力，权威
★ committee [kə'mɪtɪ] n 委员会

常用英语短语

build up 建立，确立；增进（健康），增强（体力）



常用口语句子

The village has been built up since I lived here.
从我住在这里时村庄就已经建立。

Traffic is building up on roads into the city.
来往的车辆在通往市区的道路上越聚越多。

You need more **protein** to build you up.
你需要增加蛋白质以增强体质。

★ protein ['prəutiːn] n 蛋白质

常用英语短语

burn down 烧光，烧成平地；烧完，火力减弱



常用口语句子

The house burnt down in half an hour.
那所房子在半小时之内就被焚为平地。

Don't leave the gas on or you might burn the house down.
别忘了关煤气炉，不然会把房子烧掉的。

The room grew colder as the fire burnt down.
随着炉火逐渐减弱，房间越来越冷。

常用英语短语

burn out 烧尽；烧坏；耗尽



常用口语句子

The hotel was completely burnt out.
该旅馆全部毁于大火。

The fire had burnt out before the fire **brigade** arrived.
在消防队赶到以前，火已熄灭。

If he doesn't stop working so hard, he'll burn himself out.
他继续这样拼命地工作，就会累垮的。

★ brigade [brɪ'geɪd] n. 队，组

常用英语短语

burn up 烧尽；烧旺起来；激怒



常用口语句子

Please put more wood on a fire to make it burn up.
再往火上添点木柴让它烧旺些。

He just burns up money!
他就是烧钱!

The way he treats her really burns me up.
他对待她的方式真的把我激怒了。

常用英语短语

burst into 突然开始



常用口语句子

Claire looked as if she were about to burst into tears.
卡莱尔看起来好像突然要哭似的。

Suddenly, the group burst into laughter.
突然，这群人笑起来。

Linda burst into song.
琳达突然唱起歌来。

常用英语短语

burst out 突然激动地说，叫嚷；突然开始



常用口语句子

"I hate you!" she burst out.
"我讨厌你！"她叫嚷道。

Everyone in the room burst out laughing.
房间里的人突然笑起来。

He burst out crying like a child.
他像孩子一样忽然哭起来。

常用英语短语

by accident 偶然



常用口语句子

I only found it by accident.
我只是碰巧找到的。

I met her quite by accident.
我非常偶然地碰到她。

The **discovery** was made almost by accident.
这一发现很大程度上是偶然的。

★ discovery [dɪ'skʌvərɪ] n 发现；发觉

常用英语短语

by air 乘飞机



常用口语句子

I don't travel much by air.
我不怎么坐飞机旅行。

I'd prefer to travel by air.
我更喜欢坐飞机旅行。

I shall travel to New York by air this weekend.
这个周末我将要乘飞机去纽约旅行。

常用英语短语

by all means 尽一切办法；只管；当然可以



常用口语句子

You must get there by all means before dark.
你们一定要在天黑以前到达那里。

Go ahead by all means.
你只管干下去。

Can I see it?
我可以看看吗?

By all means.
当然可以。

常用英语短语

by and by 不久，马上



常用口语句子

They'll be arriving by and by.
他们不久就要到达。

It's very likely to clear up by and by.
很可能不久就要放晴了。

We'll meet again by and by.
我们不久又会再见。

常用英语短语

by any chance 或许，可能



常用口语句子

Would you by any chance have **change** for £5?

你能找换5英镑的零钱吗?

Are you Mrs. Grant, by any chance?

请问你是格兰特夫人吗?

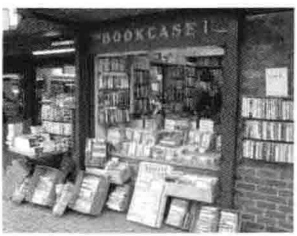
Do you by any chance know her telephone number?

你知道她的电话号码吗?

★ change [tʃeɪndʒ] n 零钱

常用英语短语

by chance 偶然，碰巧



常用口语句子

I met her quite by chance.

我遇见她完全是偶然的。

I got this job completely by chance.

我得到这份工作纯属偶然。

I got this book by chance at a second-hand bookshop.

我赶巧在一家二手书店里买到这本书。

常用英语短语

by far 最，……得多；显然



常用口语句子

It is quicker by far to go by train.

乘火车要快得多。

She is the best by far. She is by far the best.

她显然是最好的。

It was by far the worst speech he had ever made.

这是他迄今发表过的最差的演讲。

常用英语短语

by hand 用手，用体力；由传递者（非经邮局）



常用口语句子

We had to wash our clothes by hand.
我们不得不手洗衣服。

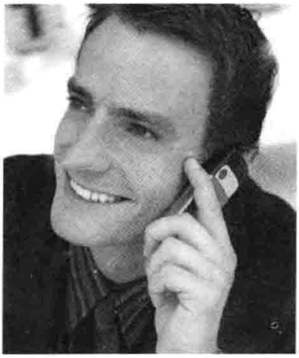
All their toys are made by hand.
他们所有的玩具都是手工制作的。

The note was **delivered** by hand.
这封短信经由专人送交。

★ deliver [dɪ'lɪvə(r)] v 递送，传送

常用英语短语

by heart 背诵，记住



常用口语句子

The boy learned the poem by heart.
这男孩背下了这首诗。

Actors have to learn their lines by heart.
演员们得记住他们的台词。

After a few days of phoning Stephanie, he knew her number by heart.
给史蒂芬妮打了几天电话后，他记住了她的号码。

常用英语短语

by itself 自动地，独自地



常用口语句子

The machine will start by itself in a few seconds.
机器在几秒钟后会自动开启。

How did the door open by itself?
门怎么自己开了？

Will the dog be safe left in the car by itself?
把这只狗独自留在车上安全吗？

常用英语短语

by means of 用……，依靠……



常用口语句子

They succeeded by means of hard working.
她们依靠努力工作而获得成功。

She tried to explain by means of **sign language**.
他尽量通过符号语言来解释。

The load was lifted by means of a **crane**.
这重物通过起重机来抬。

★ sign language 符号语言
★ crane [kreɪn] n 起重机

常用英语短语

by mistake 错误地，无意地



常用口语句子

I took your bag instead of mine by mistake.
我错拿了你的手提包，还以为是我的呢。

He locked himself out by mistake.
他不小心把自己关在门外了。

Tom must have taken your dictionary by mistake.
汤姆一定是弄错了才拿了你的字典。

常用英语短语

by any means 无论如何，总而言之

by no means 决不，并没有



常用口语句子

She's not a bad kid, by any means.
她绝不是一个坏孩子。

This is by no means the first time you have been late.
这绝不是你第一次迟到了。

She is by no means an **inexperienced** teacher.
她绝不是一位没有经验的老师。

★ inexperienced [ˌɪnɪk'spɪəriəntst] adj 缺乏经验的

常用英语短语

by oneself 单独地，独自地



常用口语句子

One should do it by oneself.
一个人该自己做此事。

One should learn to deal with one's problems by oneself.
每个人应该学会自己独立解决问题。

Living by oneself is very **lonely**.
独自一个人生活很孤单。

★ lonely ['ləʊnli] adj 孤寂的，寂寞的

常用英语短语

by reason of 由于



常用口语句子

He was excused by reason of his age.
他因年高而获得原谅。

The meeting was **cancelled** by reason of his illness.
因为他生病，会议取消了。

We succeeded by reason of good **organization**.
因为组织得好，我们成功了。

★ cancel ['kænsl] v 取消
★ organization [ˌɔːgənaɪ'zeɪʃn] n 组织

常用英语短语

by the way 顺便问/说一句



常用口语句子

Oh, by the way, there is a telephone message for you.
噢，对了，有你一个电话留言。

What did you say your name was, by the way?
顺便问一句，您说您的名字叫什么来着？

By the way, have you seen my keys anywhere?
顺便问一句，你在哪里看到过我的钥匙吗？

常用英语短语

by virtue of 借助，由于



常用口语句子

He got the job by virtue of his ability.

他凭借自己的能力获得了那份工作。

He passed the examination by virtue of hard work.

由于努力工作，他通过了考试。

She succeeded by virtue of her **tenacity rather than** her **talent**.

她成功是通过坚持而不是天赋。

* ★ tenacity [tə'næsəti] n. 坚持
* ★ rather than 不是……而是
* ★ talent ['tælənt] n. 才能，才干，天才

常用英语短语

by way of 经由，途经；通过……方法；作为，当做



常用口语句子

They are travelling to France by way of London.

他们经伦敦去法国。

What are you thinking of doing by way of a holiday this year?

今年的假期你打算怎么过？

Let's eat out tonight, by way of a change.

咱们今天晚上到外面去吃饭吧，当做换换口味。

C

常用英语短语

call back 收回；回电



常用口语句子

I'll call back later.

我待会儿回电话。

Can you ask John to call me back when he gets in?

约翰来了的时候你能叫他给我回个电话吗？

You could call back to collect her at noon.

你中午回来接她。

常用英语短语

call by 顺路访问，顺路探访



常用口语句子

Could you call by on your way home?
你回家的时候，能顺路来一下吗？

I just thought I'd call by on my way into town.
我就想进城的路上顺便看看。

I'll call by at the shops on the way home.
回家的路上我顺便到商店去。

常用英语短语

call for 请求，要求；号召；拜访



常用口语句子

The situation calls for **prompt** action.
形势所迫，必须立即采取行动。

I've been **promoted**.
我已经升职了。

This calls for a **celebration**!
这可得庆祝一下喽！

I'll call for you at 7 o'clock.
我7点钟到你家接你。

★ prompt [prɔmpt] adj. 及时的，迅速的
★ promote [prə'məut] v. 提升，晋升
★ celebration [ˌselɪ'breɪʃən] n. 庆祝（会）

常用英语短语

call it a day 今天到此为止了，收工了



常用口语句子

Let's call it a day.
今天到此为止吧。

I think I'll call it a day and go home.
我想收工回家了。

After forty years in politics he thinks it's time to call it a day.
他从政四十年，认为该结束了。

C

常用英语短语

call off 取消



常用口语句子

The meeting was called off.
会议已取消了。

They have called off their engagement.
他们已经解除了婚约。

The match was called off because of bad weather.
由于天气不好，比赛取消了。

常用英语短语

call on 号召，邀请，点某人的名，拜访



常用口语句子

We are calling on you to help us.
我们恳求你帮助我们。

I now call on the **chairman** to **address** the meeting.
现在请主席致辞。

Why not call on me tomorrow?
你干吗不明天就来看我呢?

★ chairman ['tʃeə.mən] n 主席，董事长
★ address [ə'dres] v 向（某人或听众）讲话

常用英语短语

call the roll 点名



常用口语句子

Now I'll call the roll.
现在我点名了。

I'll call the roll before class.
课前我要点名。

Quiet now, please. I'm going to call the roll. Jack?
请安静，我开始点名了。杰克?

常用英语短语

call up 打电话；召集；想起某事物，回忆某事



常用口语句子

She called up a friend just for a **chat**.
她打电话给一个朋友，只是要聊聊天。

If war breaks out, we shall be called up at once.
如果战争爆发，我们将立即被征召服役。

The sound of happy laughter called up memories of his childhood.
这欢笑声使他回忆起童年时代的情景。

★ chat [tʃæt] n. 聊天，闲谈

常用英语短语

calm down 平静下来，镇定下来



常用口语句子

Just calm down a bit!
你先静一静！

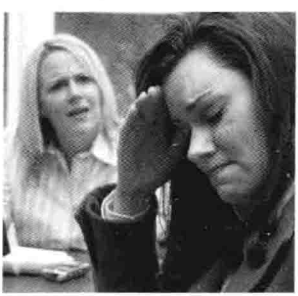
Have a **brandy**. It'll help to calm you down.
来点儿白兰地能使你平静下来。

Calm down and tell me what happened.
平静下来，告诉我发生了什么。

★ brandy ['brndɪ] n. 白兰地

常用英语短语

care about 关注，对……感兴趣；担心



常用口语句子

All she cares about is her social life.
她关心的只是她的社交活动。

I don't care about your opinion.
我对你的观点不感兴趣。

Don't you care about losing your job?
你难道不担心失去工作吗？

C

常用英语短语

care for 照顾，照料；喜欢；愿意或同意



常用口语句子

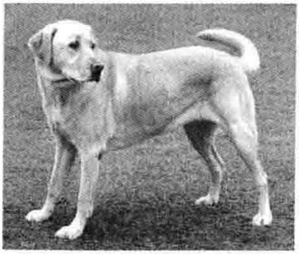
Who will care for him if his wife dies?
假若他妻子死了，谁照顾他？

I like him but I don't care for her.
我喜欢他，却不太喜欢她。

Would you care for a drink?
你愿意喝点儿酒吗？

常用英语短语

careful of/about/with 小心，注意



常用口语句子

Be careful of the dog; it sometimes bites people.
留心那条狗，它有时候咬人。

Be careful about/of what you say to him.
对他说话可得小心。

Be careful with the glasses.
小心玻璃杯。

常用英语短语

carry away 带走；使……着迷，使……失去自制



常用口语句子

The flood has carried away the bridge.
洪水把桥冲走了。

He was carried away by her beautiful **appearance**.
他被她的美貌迷住了。

He is carried away by his **achievements**.
他的成就使他高兴得忘乎所以。

★ appearance [ə'pɪərəns] n. 外表，外貌
★ achievement [ə'tʃiːvmənt] n. 成就，成绩

常用英语短语

carry on 继续



常用口语句子

Carry on working while I'm away.

我不在的时候，要继续做工作。

They decided to carry on **in spite of** the weather.

他们决定不管天气好坏都坚持着。

Carry on the good work!

好好干下去！

★ in spite of 不顾，不管

常用英语短语

carry out 完成；开展，实行



常用口语句子

Extensive tests have been carried out on the patient.

对患者进行了多次试验。

When will they carry out the project?

他们什么时候执行这一方案？

He made no **attempt** to carry out his **undertaking**.

他无意实现他的诺言。

★ attempt [ə'tempt] v 尝试，努力，试图

★ undertaking [ˌʌndə'teɪkɪŋ] n 答应，保证

常用英语短语

catch cold 伤风，感冒



常用口语句子

Put your coat on before you go out or you'll catch cold.

穿上外套再出去，不然你会感冒的。

It's chilly outside; be careful not to catch cold.

外面有点冷，当心感冒。

Children are **liable** to catch cold.

小孩易患感冒。

★ liable ['laɪəbl] adj 易于……的

常用英语短语

catch fire 着火



常用口语句子

His house caught fire last night.
昨晚他家失火了。

She was standing too close to the **fireplace** and her dress caught fire.
她站得离壁炉太近了，衣服烧着了。

As the wood is wet,it won't catch fire.
木头是湿的，点不着。

★ fireplace ['faɪə.pleɪs] n 壁炉

常用英语短语

catch on 理解，明白；受欢迎



常用口语句子

He's always the last to catch on.
他总是最后一个弄明白。

Would you mind repeating that? I didn't quite catch on.
请再说一遍好吗？我没听懂。

It is a nice song and I think it will catch on quickly.
这首歌很好，我想它会很快流行起来。

常用英语短语

catch one's breath 喘息，屏息



常用口语句子

He caught his breath in surprise.
他惊奇得屏住了呼吸。

Hang on a minute — let me catch my breath!
歇一会儿——让我喘口气！

The beautiful **valleys** made me catch my breath.
那美丽的山谷令我屏息。

★ valley ['vælɪ] n 山谷

常用英语短语

catch one's eye 引起某人的注意



常用口语句子

Try to catch the waiter's eye.
招呼服务员。

A newspaper **headline** caught his eye.
报纸的大标题引起他的注意。

Every time she caught his eye, she would glance away **embarrassed**.
每当她注意他的时候，她会尴尬地把目光移开。

★ headline ['hedlaɪn] n 大字标题
★ embarrassed [ɪm'bærəst] adj 尴尬的

常用英语短语

catch sight of 看见，一眼瞥见



常用口语句子

She caught sight of a car in the distance.
她一眼瞥见远处的汽车。

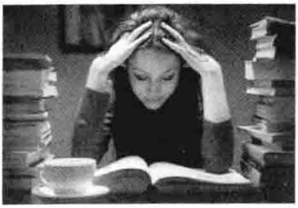
He caught sight of her before she **vanished** into the crowd.
他看见她一闪就在人群中消失了。

I caught sight of her in the crowd.
我在人群中看见她了。

★ vanish ['vænɪʃ] v 突然不见，消失

常用英语短语

catch up 很快拾起；缠住；赶上



常用口语句子

Go on in front. I'll soon catch up with you.
你先走，我很快就赶上你。

If you miss a lot of classes, it's very difficult to catch up.
如果你落下很多的课程，就很难赶上了。

Drive faster — they're catching up with us.
开快点——他们要赶上我们了。

常用英语短语

catch up on 用额外时间做某事；事后了解对某事物的情况



常用口语句子

I've got a lot of work to catch up on.

我有很多工作得赶着做。

Come over for a chat so we can catch up on each other's news.

来聊聊天，彼此好通通最近的消息。

The first thing I did when I got home was to phone up Joe and catch up on all the **gossip**.

我到家的第一件事是给乔打电话，了解所有的八卦。

★ gossip ['gɔsɪp] n 闲言碎语，流言蜚语

常用英语短语

certain of/about 确信，肯定



常用口语句子

She saw me: I'm certain of that.

她看见我了，这一点我可以肯定。

I'm not certain of what she wants.

我不清楚她想要什么。

Now, are you certain about that?

现在，你确信那件事了吗?

常用英语短语

change hands 归另一人所有；转手



常用口语句子

The house has changed hands several times recently.

这房子最近几经转手。

The shop has changed hands.

该店已换了主人。

The car had changed hands five times before I bought it.

这辆汽车在我买来之前已经转过5次手了。

常用英语短语

change one's mind 改变主意



常用口语句子

Nothing will make me change my mind.
任何事情都不能使我改变主意。

Her father tried to get her to change her mind.
她爸爸试图让她改变主意。

If you change your mind about the job, just give me a call.
如果你对工作改变主意了，就给我打电话。

常用英语短语

charge for 要价，收费



常用口语句子

How much do you charge for mending shoes?
修鞋要多少钱?

We won't charge for **delivery** if you pay now.
如果你现在付款的话我们不收运送费。

How much do you charge for a **haircut** and blow-dry?
洗剪吹你们收多少钱?

★ delivery [dɪ'lɪvərɪ] n 递送，投递
★ haircut ['heəkʌt] n 理发

常用英语短语

charge sb. with sth. 控告某人做某事；使某人承担任务或责任



常用口语句子

He was charged with **murder**.
他被控犯谋杀罪。

She charged me with **neglecting** my duty.
她指控我玩忽职守。

She was charged with an important **mission**.
她被委以重任。

★ murder ['mɜːdə(r)] n 谋杀，谋杀案
★ neglect [nɪ'glekt] v 疏忽，忽略
★ mission ['mɪʃn] n 使命，任务

常用英语短语

check in 登记，报到



常用口语句子

Where can I check in?

在哪儿办理登记手续?

You need to check in two hours before the flight.

你需要在起飞前两小时办理登机手续。

I said goodbye and went to check in my suitcases.

我说再见后去办理了行李登记。

★ suitcase ['sjuːtkeɪs] n 小提箱，衣箱

C

常用英语短语

check off 核对，查对；扣款；下班

Item: Logo T-shirt

Event				Current Average Costs		
Transaction	Cost	Qty	Value	Average Cost	Qty Available	Inventory Value
Start Qty Entry (Bill)	5.00	10	50.00	5.00	10	50.00
Invoice 1	5.00	5	25.00	5.00	5	25.00
Invoice 2	5.00	5	25.00	**0.00**	0	**0.00**
Purchase	4.50	10	45.00	4.50	10	45.00
Purchase	5.00	10	50.00	4.75	20	95.00

常用口语句子

I'll check off all the items in the **inventory**.

我将核查清单上的各个项目。

Jim's dues were checked off every week.

吉姆的工会会费每星期从工资中扣除。

The workers in this motor works check off at 6 o'clock.

这家汽车制造厂的工人6点钟下班。

★ inventory ['ɪnvəntrɪ] n 详细目录，清单

常用英语短语

check on 检查，核对



常用口语句子

Honey, can you go upstairs and check on the kids?

亲爱的，你能上楼上去看看孩子们吗?

Don't forget to check on your work.

别忘记检查一下你们的工作。

Will you check on the time the train leaves?

请你核对一下火车开出的时间好吗?

常用英语短语

check out 结账离开；仔细检查，核对，看看



常用口语句子

He plans to check out on Tuesday.
他打算在星期二结账离开旅馆。

I made a phone call to check out his address.
我打了个电话核对了他的地址

Hey, check out that car!
嘿，看看那辆车！

常用英语短语

check over 仔细检查



常用口语句子

They spent the rest of the morning checking over their **equipment**.
他们那天早上其他时间都用来检查他们的设备了。

Please check over your work and **correct** any mistakes.
请把作业检查一遍，把错误改正。

I'd like the doctor to check you over and do a few tests.
我想让医生给你检查一些，做一些化验。

★ equipment [ɪ'kwɪpmənt] n. 设备，器械，装备
★ correct [kə'rekt] v. 改正，纠正 adj. 正确的

常用英语短语

check up 校对，检验，检查，调查



常用口语句子

Will you please check up these data to see if they are correct?
请你把这些资料查对一下，看看正不正确，好吗？

He was careful enough to check up every **detail**.
他非常仔细，把每一个细节都核对过了。

Please check up these **references**.
请核对这些参考资料。

★ detail ['di:teɪl] n. 细节，详情
★ reference ['refərəns] n. 资料，附注

常用英语短语

check up on 检查，核对，调查



常用口语句子

Don't worry; no one is going to check up on you.
别担心，没人会去调查你的。

Dustin called me to check up on some facts.
达斯汀打电话给我核对了一些事实。

The police are checking up on him.
警方正在调查他。

常用英语短语

check with 与……相符合；与……协商



常用口语句子

The **shipment** does not check with the sample.
装船的货物与货样不符。

He goes to check with the Lost Baggage Office.
他去行李丢失登记处联系。

I'll check with my boss before I place an order.
订货之前，我得和老板商量一下。

★ shipment ['ʃɪpmənt] n 装载的货物

常用英语短语

cheer up 兴奋起来，振作起来



常用口语句子

Try and cheer up a bit; life isn't that bad!
想办法高兴点儿，生活并不是那么糟！

You look as though you need cheering up.
看来你需要振作起来。

Cheer up! The worst is over.
振作点！最糟糕的已经过去了。

常用英语短语

chew over 仔细考虑



常用口语句子

I'll give you till tomorrow to chew it over.
我给你一天时间考虑考虑这问题。

Let me chew over this idea for a while.
让我考虑一下这个主意。

You should chew over this thing.
你应当好好思量这件事。

常用英语短语

child's play 容易干的事



常用口语句子

It's not a difficult climb—it should be child's play for an experienced **mountaineer**.
这次攀登并不难，对于有经验的登山运动员应是轻而易举的事。

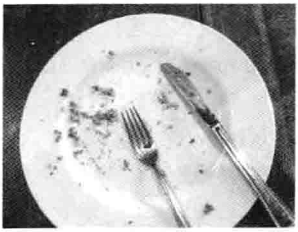
Riding a bicycle is child's play when you've had some practice.
你只要稍加练习，骑自行车是件很容易的事。

This is child's play. I can **definitely nail** it.
这是一件极其容易的事，我肯定能搞定。

★ mountaineer [ˌmaʊntɪ'nɪə] n. 登山运动员
★ definitely ['defɪnətli] adv. 明确地，确切地，肯定地
★ nail [neɪl] v. 抓住，搞定

常用英语短语

clean off 擦去；消除



常用口语句子

The stain on his shirt is difficult to clean off.
他衬衣上的污点很难去除掉。

You need to clean off your plate before **dessert**.
上甜点前你必须吃光你盘子里的东西。

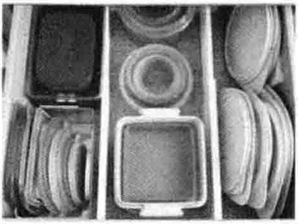
This **detergent** can clean off all the dirt.
这种洗涤剂可以除去所有的污垢。

★ dessert [dɪ'zɜːt] n. 甜点
★ detergent [dɪ'tɜːdʒənt] n. 洗涤剂，去污剂

C

常用英语短语

clean out 扫除干净；（钱）花完，输完



常用口语句子

I've asked the children to clean out their drawers.

我已经让孩子们把他们的抽屉弄整齐。

She cleaned out her savings in a short time.

她在短时间内把全部积蓄都花光了。

It's gone clean out of my mind.

我已把它忘得精光了。

常用英语短语

clean up 收拾干净；肃清；挣得或赢得（很多钱）



常用口语句子

My hands are **filthy**; I'd better go and clean up.

我的手脏了，最好去洗洗。

The mayor is **determined** to clean up the city.

市长决心清除市内的不良现象。

He cleaned up a small **fortune**.

他发了一笔小财。

★ filthy ['fɪlθi] adj. 肮脏的

★ determine [dɪ'tɜːmɪn] v. 决定

★ fortune ['fɔːtʃuːn] n. 大笔的钱，巨款

常用英语短语

clear of 没有，不接触



常用口语句子

You are now clear of all **suspicion**.

你现在已经没有嫌疑了。

Stand clear of the doors.

别站在门口挡道。

Wait until the road is clear of traffic before crossing.

等路上无车辆来往时，再穿过马路。

★ suspicion [sə'spɪʃn] n. 怀疑，涉嫌

常用英语短语

clear off 清除；走开；摆脱；消散



常用口语句子

You've no right to be here. Clear off!
你无权在这儿。走开！

Be sure to clear off the **rubbish**.
一定要清理垃圾。

The **fog** cleared off in the morning sun.
雾气消散在清晨的阳光下。

★ rubbish ['rʌbɪʃ] n. 垃圾，废物
★ fog [fɔg] n. 雾

常用英语短语

clear the table 收拾桌子



常用口语句子

I'll clear the table.
我来清理桌子。

You clear the table and I'll make the coffee.
你收拾桌子，我去煮咖啡。

Let me help you to clear the table.
让我来帮你收拾桌子。

常用英语短语

clear out 清除，赶走，离开



常用口语句子

I'll clear out that closet for you.
我要替你把那个衣橱清理出来。

He cleared out before the police arrived.
警察尚未来到，他就急忙溜掉了。

I've told you a hundred times to clear out those bottles.
我已经告诉你一百遍了，把那些瓶子清出去。

常用英语短语

clear up （天气）转晴；痊愈；使（某物）整洁，清理



常用口语句子

I hope it clears up this afternoon.
我希望今天下午天气转晴。

Has your **rash** cleared up yet?
你的皮疹好了吗？

Please clear up the **mess** in here before you go.
你走以前请把这里的杂乱东西整理好。

★ rash [ræʃ] n 疹，皮疹
★ mess [mes] n 脏或乱的状态

常用英语短语

clever at 善于，擅长



常用口语句子

Her mother was clever at many things.
她妈妈对许多事情很精通。

He was clever at finding **bargains**.
他善于找物美价廉的东西。

That girl is clever at **mathematics**.
那个女孩擅长数学。

★ bargain ['bɑ:gɪn] n 廉价购买或廉价出售之物
★ mathematics [ˌmæθə'mætɪks] n 数学

常用英语短语

close down （无线电台或电视台）停止广播；永久关闭，倒闭



常用口语句子

It is midnight and we are now closing down.
时间已到午夜，本台现在停止广播。

Many businesses have closed down because of the **recession**.
因经济衰退许多企业纷纷倒闭。

The firm has decided to close down its Chicago **branch**.
公司已决定关闭芝加哥的分公司。

★ recession [rɪ'seʃn] n 衰退，不景气
★ branch [brɑ:ntʃ] n 分公司

常用英语短语

close in 渐渐变短；从四面八方逼近并攻击；围绕或笼罩



常用口语句子

The days are closing in now that autumn is here.

秋天来到了，白天渐渐短了。

The enemy is closing in on us.

敌人从四面八方向我们逼近。

Darkness was **gradually** closing in.

暮色渐渐降临。

* gradually ['grædjʊli] adv. 逐渐地

常用英语短语

close on 几乎，差不多；赶上，接近



常用口语句子

She is close on sixty.

她接近六十岁了。

It's close on midnight.

已近午夜了。

The other car was closing on us fast.

另一辆车几乎和我们一样快了。

常用英语短语

close to 接近；亲近



常用口语句子

The church is close to the school.

教堂离学校很近。

Susan sat on a chair close to the window.

苏珊坐在靠窗户的椅子上。

She is very close to her father.

她和父亲的关系很亲密。

常用英语短语

close up 离（某人/某事物）很近；（伤口）愈合；关闭



常用口语句子

She snuggled close up to him.
她紧紧地挨着他。

The cut took a long time to close up.
伤口经过很长时间才愈合。

Sorry, madam, we're closing up for lunch.
很抱歉，小姐，我们现在要关门吃午饭。

★ snuggle ['snʌgl] 动 依偎，挨近

常用英语短语

come about 发生；改变方向



常用口语句子

Can you tell me how the accident came about?
你能告诉我事故是怎样发生的吗？

How did it come about that he knew where we were?
他是怎么知道我们在什么地方的呢？

The ship came about and headed for the shore.
轮船调转方向朝海岸驶去。

常用英语短语

come across 偶然遇见或发现；被理解，被传达；使人产生某种印象



常用口语句子

I came across an old school friend in Oxford Street this morning.
今天早上我在牛津大街碰见一位老校友。

He spoke for a long time but his meaning did not really come across.
他讲了很长时间，但他的意思没有人真正理解。

She comes across well in interviews.
她在面试中给人留下很好的印象。

常用英语短语

come after 跟着……，……之后



常用口语句子

I'll come after the meeting if time **permits**.
如果时间许可的话，我开完会就来。

If any letters come after you've left, I'll send them on.
如果你离开后有信来了，我会转寄给你。

She was **terrified** that Trevor would come after her.
她很害怕特雷弗会跟在她后面。

★ permit [pə'mɪt] v 允许，许可
★ terrified ['terəfaɪd] adj. 害怕的

常用英语短语

come along 一起来；出现；进展



常用口语句子

When the right **opportunity** comes along, she'll take it.
待适当的机会来临，她就能抓住。

Is she married?
她结婚了吗?

No. She says she's waiting for the right man to come along.
没有，她说她在等待着意中人的出现。

Your English is coming along really well.
你的英语进展确实不错。

★ opportunity [ˌɔpə'tjuːnətɪ] n. 机会，时机

常用英语短语

come and go 来来去去；变化不断



常用口语句子

You are free to come and go as you please.
你来去自便。

The pain in my leg comes and goes.
我的腿有时疼有时不疼。

Governments come and go but does anything really change?
政府换来换去，但有什么真正的改变呢?

常用英语短语

come around 恢复知觉；回来，造访；转变成与别人一致的看法（= come around）



常用口语句子

When she **came around** her mother was sitting by her bed.
她醒来的时候，妈妈正坐在她的床头。

I think there are definitely a lot of tourists that **come around** here.
我认为是有很多游客到这里来参观旅游。

常用英语短语

come back 回来；复原；在记忆中重现；又成为流行的、成功的或时髦的



常用口语句子

You **came back** very late last night.
昨晚你回来得很晚。

It's all **coming back** to me now.
现在我全都想起来了。

Miniskirts are starting to **come back**.
超短裙又开始流行了。

常用英语短语

come by 取得；经过



常用口语句子

Jobs are hard to **come by** these days.
近来很难找到工作。

I hope that money was **honestly** **come by**.
我希望那笔钱来得正当。

How did you **come by** that **scratch** on your cheek?
你脸上的抓伤是怎么来的?

★ honestly ['ɒnɪstli] adv. 诚实地，老实地
★ scratch [skrætʃ] n. 刮、划、抓等的痕、伤

C

常用英语短语

come down 下来；下降，跌落；流传



常用口语句子

She came slowly down the stairs.
她慢慢地走下楼来。

It looks as if interest rates will come down again this month.
看起来这个月利率好像又要下降了。

This ring has come down from my grandmother.
这只戒指是我奶奶传下来的。

常用英语短语

come from 来自，起源于



常用口语句子

She comes from London.
她是伦敦人。

Where do you come from?
你是什么地方的人？

Milk comes from cows and goats.
常见的奶是牛奶和羊奶。

常用英语短语

come here 来这里



常用口语句子

Come here at once, you **little monkey**!
马上过来，你这个小捣蛋！

Honey, come here and give me your help!
宝贝，到这来帮帮我！

He asked me to come here around ten o'clock.
他要我十点左右来。

* little monkey 小捣蛋，小调皮蛋

常用英语短语

come in （潮水）涌向陆地，涨；时兴，流行；可以买到



常用口语句子

The **tide** was coming in fast.
潮水涨得很快。

Long hair for men came in in the sixties.
男子留长发在六十年代流行。

English **strawberries** usually come in in late June.
英国草莓通常在六月下旬上市。

★ tide [taɪd] n 潮，潮汐
★ strawberry ['strɔːbrɪ] n 草莓

C

常用英语短语

come into 继承，取得；进来



常用口语句子

She came into a fortune when her uncle died.
她叔叔死后她继承了财产。

She came into the room and shut the door.
她进到屋子里来，然后关上了门。

Would you come into the bar and have a drink with me?
你愿意进酒吧和我喝一杯吗?

常用英语短语

come off 去掉；举行，发生；成功，达到预期的效果或结果



常用口语句子

These stains won't come off, I'm afraid.
我看，这些污点去不掉。

When's the wedding coming off?
婚礼什么时候举行?

The film doesn't quite come off.
这部电影不很成功。

常用英语短语

come on 跟着来；逐渐开始；进展；上演；用于祈使句以鼓励某人做某事（尤指促其加速、努力或试一试）



常用口语句子

I think I have a cold coming on.
我看我要感冒了。

His French has come on a lot since he joined the conversation class.
他自从参加了会话班，法语取得了很大进步。

Come on, we'll be late for the theatre.
快点吧，我们去戏院要迟到了。

常用英语短语

come out 出来，出现；出版或发表；显出，洗出；解出，解决



常用口语句子

The rain stopped and the sun came out.
雨停了，太阳出来了。

When is her new novel coming out?
她的新小说何时问世？

Our holiday photos didn't come out.
我们假日的照片冲洗不出来。

I can't make this **equation** come out.
我不会解这个方程式。

★ equation [ɪ'kweɪʒn] n. 等式，方程式

常用英语短语

come over 从一地（通常为远处）来到另一地；（某种感觉）刺激或影响某人；改变立场或意见等



常用口语句子

Why don't you come over to England for a holiday?
你怎么不到英国来度假呢？

I can't think what came over me.
我不知道我是怎么了。

She will never come over to our side.
她绝不会站到我们这边来。

常用英语短语

come round 绕道而来；来到，发生；恢复知觉，苏醒；访问，参观，转变成与别人一致的看法或观点



常用口语句子

The road was blocked so we had to come round by the fields.
道路堵塞了，所以我们只好由田间绕道而来。

Christmas seems to come round quicker every year.
圣诞节似乎一年比一年来得快。

Pour some water on his face he'll soon come round.
往他脸上泼些水，他很快就能醒过来。

Why don't you come round this evening?
今晚上你为什么不来呢？

She will never come round to our way of thinking.
她绝不会改变态度与我们的想法一致。

C

常用英语短语

come through （经某事物后）还活着；传出；康复



常用口语句子

He has come through two world wars.
他身经两次世界大战，劫后余生。

A message is just coming through.
有消息刚刚传来。

He's very ill but doctors expect him to come through.
他病得很重，但医生预料他能康复。

常用英语短语

come to 来到；总计为；结果是，终于；苏醒



常用口语句子

She comes to work by bus.
她上班乘公共汽车来。

The bill came to £30.
账款共计30英镑。

The shock made her **hesitate** for a moment but she quickly came to herself again.
这一打击使她踌躇片刻，但很快就又恢复正常了。

★ hesitate ['hezɪteɪt] 动 犹豫，踌躇

常用英语短语

come to an end 结束；用完



常用口语句子

The meeting has come to an end.
会议结束了。

The play came to an end after all.
这场戏总算结束了。

Unfortunately, like all good things, it had to come to an end.
然而不幸的是天下没有不散的宴席。

常用英语短语

come true 实现



常用口语句子

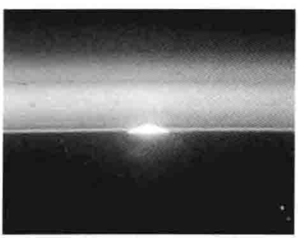
I hope our dreams come true.
我希望我们的梦想成真。

His dream of being a doctor has come true.
他当医生的愿望实现了。

His dream will come true sooner or later.
他的理想迟早会实现。

常用英语短语

come up （太阳）升起；发生，出现；被提及



常用口语句子

We watched the sun come up.
我们观看日出。

I'm afraid something **urgent** has come up; I won't be able to see you tonight.
很抱歉，有些急事；今晚不能见你了。

The subject came up in conversation.
这个问题是在谈话中提到的。

★ urgent ['ɜːdʒənt] adj. 紧急的，迫切的

常用英语短语

come up with 提出，想出；赶上，追上



常用口语句子

She came up with a new idea for increasing sales.
她想出了增加销售量的新主意。

He could not come up with a **proper** answer.
他想不出一个合适的回答。

I had to run to come up with her.
我不得不跑着去追她。

★ proper ['prɔpə(r)] adj. 适合的，适当的

常用英语短语

come upon 突然发现，偶然遇到；降临



常用口语句子

We came upon a little **cottage** just on the edge of the wood.
在森林边上，我们突然看到一座小木屋。

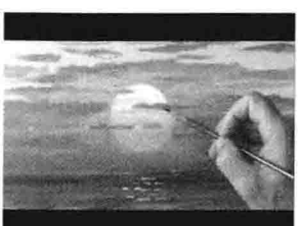
Fear came upon her as she walked along the empty street.
她走在空荡荡的街上，突然产生一种恐惧。

I come upon a group of children playing in the street.
我遇到一群孩子在街上玩耍。

★ cottage ['kɔtɪdʒ] n. 简陋的小屋

常用英语短语

compare to/with 比作，比较



常用口语句子

A beginner's painting can't be compared to that of an expert.
初学者的画不能与专家的相比。

If you compare her work with his, you'll find hers is much better.
要是把他俩的工作比较一下，就会发现她的好得多。

This cannot compare with that.
这个无法与那个相比。

C

常用英语短语

content with 使（某人）满足于……



常用口语句子

Are you content with your present **salary**?
你对你现在的薪水满意吗？

He is content with such a small success.
他对这样一个小小的成功就感到满足。

He seems to be quite content with his life at present.
他似乎对目前的生活心满意足。

★ salary ['sælərɪ] n. 薪金，薪水

常用英语短语

content to 满足，满意，愉快



常用口语句子

He is content to stay in his present job.
他对现在的工作心满意足。

He is content to remain where he is now.
他安于现状。

My explanation seemed to content him.
他好像很满意我的解释。

★ explanation [ˌekspləˈneɪʃn] n. 解释，讲解，说明

常用英语短语

contrary to 违反，对抗



常用口语句子

The results were contrary to expectation.
结果与预期的相反。

Contrary to the doctor's orders, he had gone back to work.
他不听医生的吩咐，又回去工作了。

Contrary to all our **expectations**, he's found a well-paid job and a nice girlfriend.
和我们预期的相反，他找到一份薪水高的工资，也找到一个漂亮的女朋友。

★ expectation [ˌekspekˈteɪʃn] n. 期待，期望

常用英语短语

cost someone an arm and a leg 花钱很多，代价很大



常用口语句子

The car cost him an arm and a leg.
买这辆车他可花了血本。

It must have cost you an arm and a leg.
你一定为此花了很多钱。

These shoes cost me an arm and a leg.
我花了大价钱买这些鞋子。

常用英语短语

count on 指望，依靠



常用口语句子

You can count on me.
你可以指望我。

Don't count on a salary increase this year.
别指望今年会加薪。

Don't count on other people to help you out of trouble.
别指望他人能帮你摆脱困境。

常用英语短语

counter to 与……相反



常用口语句子

Economic **trends** are running counter to the **forecasts**.
经济发展趋势与预测的结果截然相反。

We should not act counter to our **promise**.
我们不应违背自己的诺言。

The facts ran counter to his wishes.
事实与他的意愿相反。

* trend [trend] n 趋势，趋向
* forecast ['fɔːkaːst] n 预测
* promise ['prɔmɪs] n 承诺，许诺

C

常用英语短语

cover for 负责或承担（他人的义务或工作）



常用口语句子

I'll cover for Jane while she's on holiday.
简休假时我替补她工作。

Can you cover for me on Friday?
星期五能不能请你替我个班？

Can you cover for me at the meeting while I have gone this afternoon?
今天下午我不在时，会议上请你帮我处理一下好吗？

常用英语短语

cover up 盖住，裹住，遮住；掩盖



常用口语句子

She covered her knees up with a **blanket**.
她把毯子盖在膝盖上。

Do cover up: it's **freezing** outside.
衣服穿暖一点：外面冷极了。

The government is trying to cover up the **scandal**.
政府企图遮掩这件丑闻。

★ blanket ['blæŋkɪt] n. 毛毯
★ freezing ['friːzɪŋ] adj. 寒冷的，冰冻的
★ scandal ['skændl] n. 丑闻

常用英语短语

crazy about 热衷，着迷



常用口语句子

I'm crazy about steam-engines.
我对蒸汽机着了迷。

Dan's crazy about football.
丹对足球很着迷。

She's crazy about him, ie loves him a lot.
她为他而神魂颠倒。

常用英语短语

crazy to 荒唐，糊涂，发昏



常用口语句子

You must be crazy to go walking in such awful weather.

你一定头脑发昏了，这么恶劣的天气还去散步。

She's crazy to lend him the money.

她把钱借给他，真糊涂。

I must have been crazy to agree to this.

我赞同这件事，我肯定是疯了。

常用英语短语

cross one's heart 发誓，说真话



常用口语句子

I saw him do it: cross my heart.

我看见他干的，我可以发誓。

I cross my heart to you that it's true.

我向你发誓那是真的。

Cross my heart, it wasn't me who broke your bicycle.

我发誓，不是我把你的自行车弄坏的。

常用英语短语

cross one's fingers 祈求成功



常用口语句子

I'm crossing my fingers that my proposal will be accepted.

但愿我的建议能被采纳。

Keep your fingers crossed!

祈求好运吧！

I didn't get a ticket this year. Cross my fingers.

今年我都没有收到罚单，算我好运。

常用英语短语

cross one's mind （想法等）出现，掠过



常用口语句子

It never crossed my mind that she might lose.

我从未想到她会失败。

A sudden thought crossed my mind.

我突然有个想法。

How did that **fantastic** idea cross your mind?

你是怎么想到那个妙计的?

★ fantastic [fæn'tæstɪk] adj. 了不起的，极好的

常用英语短语

cry out 痛哭；大声呼喊；需要



常用口语句子

Even the smallest movement made him cry out in pain.

即便是最小的动作也会让他痛得大哭。

"Why are you doing this?" she cried out suddenly.

“你为什么做这样的事？”她突然大声喊起来。

This system is crying out for **reform**.

这种制度急需改革。

★ reform [rɪ'fɔːm] n. 改革

常用英语短语

cry over spilt milk 为已经发生而无法补救的事懊悔



常用口语句子

You've broken it now; it's no use crying over spilt milk!

你现在既已把它损坏了，后悔是没有用的！

You have lost the game but don't cry over spilt milk.

比赛失败了，但伤心也是徒劳的。

Don't cry over spilt milk. Let's **bygones** be bygones.

不要为不可挽回的失误难过了，过去的就让它过去吧。

★ bygones ['baɪgɒnz] n. 过去，过去的事情

C

常用英语短语

curious about 好奇，想知道



常用口语句子

She's always so curious about my work.
她总爱打听我的工作。

The boy was curious about everything he saw.
那男孩对所见的一切都感到好奇。

Don't be so curious about my affairs!
不要老是打听我的事!

常用英语短语

cut away 切掉，切除；迅速离开



常用口语句子

They cut away all the dead branches from the tree.
他们把树上的枯枝通通砍掉了。

He cut away the material which he didn't need.
他把不需要的材料剪裁掉了。

As soon as he saw the policeman, he cut away.
他一看见警察，就赶紧溜掉了。

常用英语短语

cut back 修剪；削减；急忙返回



常用口语句子

Rose bushes shoot again after being cut back.
玫瑰丛修剪后还能再长出新枝。

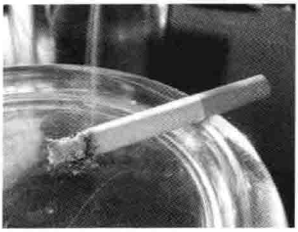
If we don't sell more goods, we'll have to cut back (on) **production**.
我们若不能增加货物的销售量，就必须大幅度降低产量。

The manager cut back to his company for the meeting to be held.
经理为参加即将举行的会议而匆匆赶回公司。

* production [prə'dʌkʃn] n. 产量

常用英语短语

cut down 削减；缩短



常用口语句子

He was asking £400 for the car, but we cut him down to £350.

这辆汽车他要价400英镑，但是我们把价杀到350英镑。

Your article's too long — please cut it down to 1000 words.

你的文章太长——请把它删减到1000字。

I won't have a cigarette, thanks — I'm trying to cut down.

谢谢，我不抽烟——我正在尽量少抽。

常用英语短语

cut in 插入；插嘴



常用口语句子

The **lorry overtook** me and then cut in on me.

那辆卡车超越我的车后，突然插入我前方的位置。

She kept cutting in on our conversation.

我们谈话时她老是插嘴。

I think I ought to cut in on what they are doing.

我想我应该对他们所做的事情进行干预。

★ lorry ['lɔrɪ] n. 卡车

★ overtake [ˌəuvə'teɪk] v. 追上，超越

常用英语短语

cut off 切断；断绝；妨碍



常用口语句子

We were cut off in the middle of our conversation.

我们正交谈时，线路被切断了。

Our water supply has been cut off.

我们断水了。

She feels very cut off living in the country.

她生活在乡间感到很闭塞。

The **fence** cuts off our view of the sea.

篱笆挡住了我们观望大海的视线。

★ fence [fens] n. 栅栏，篱笆

常用英语短语

cut out 切除，删去；停止，（两人）相当，相配



常用口语句子

I'm sick of you two **squabbling**—just cut it out!

你们两个吵来吵去真烦人，快打住吧！

You can cut out the unimportant details.

你可以删掉不重要的细节。

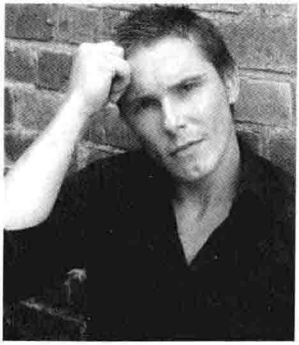
Sally and Michael seem to be cut out for each other.

萨莉和迈克尔看起来很相配。

★ squabble ['skwɔbl] v. 大声争吵

常用英语短语

cut short 缩短；突然结束；打断；简而言之



常用口语句子

His hair has been cut short.

他的头发已剪短了。

Sorry, the line was cut short just now.

对不起，刚才电话断了。

He was told to speak **briefly**; **accordingly** he cut short his **remarks**.

人家叫他说话简短，于是他就长话短说了。

★ briefly ['bri:fli] adv. 简短地，简略地

★ accordingly [ə'kɔ:dɪŋli] adv. 于是

★ remark [rɪ'mɑ:k] n. 评论，评述

常用英语短语

cut through 抄近路；克服；刺穿



常用口语句子

He cut through a forest to get home.

他穿过树林抄近路回家。

He was determined to cut through the difficulties.

他下决心要克服困难。

The cold wind cut through his thin clothes.

寒风穿透他的单薄衣衫。

C

常用英语短语

cut up 切碎；歼灭；使伤心；谴责



常用口语句子

Please cut up the vegetables very fine.
请把蔬菜切成碎末。

He was badly cut up by the death of his son.
他因儿子死了极为悲伤。

I hope he doesn't cut up rough when I tell him what I've done.
我把我做的事情告诉他，但愿他别发火。

D

常用英语短语

day after day 日复一日；连续地



常用口语句子

Day after day she waited in vain for him to telephone her.
日复一日，她徒劳地等待他的电话。

Day after day went by and still no message arrived.
日子一天天过去，仍然没有得到消息。

He was doing the same thing day after day.
他天天做同样的事。

常用英语短语

day and night 日日夜夜



常用口语句子

He worked hard day and night.
他日夜努力工作。

He is busy with his work day and night.
他日夜忙于自己的工作。

The mother cared for the sick child day and night.
母亲日夜照料着生病的孩子。

常用英语短语

day by day 一天天，逐日



常用口语句子

Day by day she learnt more about her job.
她日益了解自己的工作了。

Her health was improving **day by day**.
她的健康逐渐好转。

It is getting warmer **day by day**.
天气一天天暖和起来。

D

常用英语短语

day off 放假，假日，不用上班（或学习等）的日子



常用口语句子

Can I have a **day off**?
我能请一天假吗?

I'll ask my boss if I can have a **day off**.
我要问一下老板我能不能请一天假。

I am so tired. If only I can take the **day off** tomorrow.
我太累了。如果明天能不上班多好。

常用英语短语

dead end 尽头，困境



常用口语句子

With the **failure** of the experiment, we had reached a **dead end**.
试验失败了，我们一筹莫展。

We've come to a **dead end** in our talks.
我们的谈判已陷入僵局。

Don't **get stuck in** a **dead end** job.
别困在没有前途的工作里。

★ failure ['feɪljə(r)] n. 失败
★ get stuck in 进退维谷，陷入

常用英语短语

dead letter 无法投递的邮件；形同虚设的规定



常用口语句子

This is a dead letter, so I cannot deliver it.
这是一封无法投递的信件，我没法投递。

This law has become a dead letter.
此法已成为一纸空文。

The **will** itself is made a dead letter.
遗嘱本身成了一纸空文了。

- ★ will [wɪl] n. 遗嘱

常用英语短语

deal in 经营；忙于某事物，沉溺于某事物



常用口语句子

My bank deals in **stocks** and **shares** now.
我们银行现在经营债券与股票。

We deal in hardware but not software.
我们只经营硬件而不经营软件。

As a scientist, I do not deal in **speculation**.
作为一名科学家，我不投机取巧。

- ★ stock [stɔk] n. 公债，股份
- ★ share [ʃeə(r)] n. 股，股份
- ★ speculation [ˌspekju'leɪʃn] n. 投机活动

常用英语短语

deal with 与……交涉，交易；处理，应付；关于



常用口语句子

They try to deal **politely** with angry customers.
他们尽量对发怒的顾客彬彬有礼。

I hate dealing with large **impersonal** companies.
我讨厌与那些没有人情味的大公司打交道。

You dealt with an **awkward** situation very **tactfully**.
你很巧妙地处理了一个困难的局面。

- ★ politely [pə'laɪtli] adv. 温和地，礼貌地
- ★ impersonal [ɪm'pɜːsənl] adj. 冷淡的，没有人情味的
- ★ awkward ['ɔːkwəd] adj. 造成困难、尴尬或不便的
- ★ tactfully ['tæktfəli] adv. 圆滑地

常用英语短语

decide on 下决心，决定



常用口语句子

Have you decided on a date for the wedding?
你已经决定婚礼的日期了吗？

Don't decide on important matters too quickly.
不要过于匆忙地对重要的事情作决定。

I decided on buying the new car.
我决定要买这辆新车。

常用英语短语

decide to do 决定做……



常用口语句子

She decided not to go alone.
她决定不单独去。

He decided to get married.
他决定结婚。

That decided me to leave my job.
那件事使我决定离职。

常用英语短语

depend on/upon 依靠，依赖；确信，信赖



常用口语句子

I'm depending on your coming.
我肯定你会来的。

You can't depend on the train arriving on time.
千万不要认为这列火车能正点到达。

She's a woman who can be depended on.
她是个可以信赖的人。

常用英语短语

devoted to 专心于……，致力于……



常用口语句子

She is devoted to her studies.
她专心于她的学习。

He was at one time so devoted to piano playing.
他曾经那么沉迷于弹钢琴。

He was still devoted to the study of **chemistry**.
他仍专心致力于化学研究。

★ chemistry ['kemɪstrɪ] n. 化学

常用英语短语

die away 熄灭；消失；平息，淡化



常用口语句子

The noise of the car died away in the **distance**.
汽车的声音消失在远方。

The **breeze** has died away.
微风渐渐止住了。

The sound of the footsteps **faded away**.
脚步声渐渐消失了。

★ distance ['dɪstəns] n. 距离，间距
★ breeze [bri:z] n. 微风
★ fade away 逐渐消失

常用英语短语

die down 减少，减弱



常用口语句子

These **rumours** will soon die down.
这些谣言不久就会逐渐消失。

The fire is dying down.
火正渐渐熄灭。

Plants often die down in winter.
草木往往冬天枯死。

★ rumour ['ru:mə(r)] n. 传闻，谣言

常用英语短语

die from 因……而死



常用口语句子

The patient finally died from cancer.
那位病人最终死于癌症。

The plants died from want of water.
这些植物因缺水而死。

He died from a traffic accident.
他死于交通事故。

常用英语短语

die of 因……而死



常用口语句子

The animals died of **starvation** in the snow.
在下雪的时候这些动物死于饥饿。

Nowadays many people die of cancer.
现在有很多人死于癌症。

She died of a **heart attack**.
她死于心脏病。

* ★ starvation [stɑː'veɪʃən] n 饥饿，饿死
* ★ heart attack 心脏病

常用英语短语

die out 消失；消灭，死绝



常用口语句子

The old **traditions** are dying out.
旧传统正在消失。

Many languages are likely to die out.
许多语言可能会消失。

The wild population of **koalas** is **in danger** of dying out.
野生群体的树袋熊正处于灭绝的危险中。

* ★ tradition [trə'dɪʃn] n 传统
* ★ koala [kəu'ɑːlə] n 考拉熊，树袋熊
* ★ in danger 在危险中

D

常用英语短语

differ with 与……意见不同



常用口语句子

I'm sorry to differ with you on that.
对不起，在那一点上我与你看法不同。

I differ with him on this point.
在这一点上我和他的意见相左。

I beg to differ with you on this matter.
请允许我在这件事上跟您意见分歧。

常用英语短语

dispose of 解决，处理；除去，扔掉；转让或卖掉



常用口语句子

All the **furniture** has been disposed of.
所有的家具都已处理掉了。

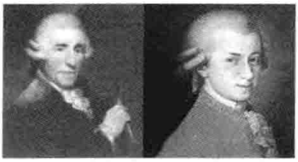
I must dispose of the trouble.
我必须摆脱麻烦。

I am still not sure how best to dispose of the shares.
我还不确定怎样最大利润地卖掉股份。

★ furniture ['fɜːnɪtʃə(r)] n 家具

常用英语短语

distinct from 种类（风格）不同



常用口语句子

This is distinct from what was discussed above.
这与上面所讨论的是不同的。

Mozart's style is quite distinct from Haydn's.
莫扎特在风格上与海顿截然不同。

Those two ideas are quite distinct from each other.
这两种观点截然不同。

常用英语短语

distract from 使从……分心



常用口语句子

The film managed to distract me from these problems for a while.
这部影片分散了我的注意力，让我暂时忘记了这些难题。

The noise outside makes me distract from my reading.
外面的喧闹声使我不能专心看书。

You're distracting me from my work.
你让我不能专心工作。

常用英语短语

divide into 分成



常用口语句子

The book is divided into six sections.
这本书被分为六个部分。

The river divides into two streams at this point.
这条河在此处分成两条支流。

Divide the cake into quarters and share it equally.
把蛋糕分成四份，大家平均享用。

常用英语短语

do good 做好事；有益于



常用口语句子

He is willing to do good for his classmates.
他乐意为同学做好事。

It is difficult for you to do good all your life.
一辈子做好事很难。

Exercise will do good to your health.
锻炼将对你的健康有益。

常用英语短语

do over 重做；重新装饰



常用口语句子

The **paintwork** is beginning to flake; it'll need doing over soon.
油漆已成片脱落，需要赶快重新上漆。

They are going to do over our apartments in the spring.
他们将在春天来翻修我们这一组房间。

My sums were wrong and I had to do them over.
我的总数错了，只好再算一遍。

★ paintwork ['peɪntwɜːk] n. 油漆

常用英语短语

do up 固定住；包住或捆扎；修理，重新装饰



常用口语句子

This skirt does up at the back.
这条裙子是在后面系扣的。

She was carrying a **parcel** of books done up in brown paper.
她提一个棕色的纸包，里面是书。

If we decide to buy the cottage we'll have to do it up.
我们若决定购买这座别墅，就得重新进行装修。

★ parcel ['pɑːsl] n. 包裹

常用英语短语

do with 处理；忍受；对待；表示需要或希望得到某事物



常用口语句子

What have you done with my **umbrella**?
你把我的伞放在哪儿去了？

I can't do with his **insolence**.
我忍受不了他那傲慢无礼的态度。

You look as if you could do with a good night's sleep.
你看来似乎需要好好睡上一夜。

★ umbrella [ʌm'brelə] n. 伞
★ insolence ['ɪntsələns] n. 傲慢，无礼

常用英语短语

do without 省去，无需



常用口语句子

He can't do without a secretary.
他不能没有秘书。

If we can't afford a car, we'll just have to do without.
我们要是买不起汽车，也就只好不用了。

I could have done without being woken up at 3 o'clock in the morning.
其实不用在清晨3点钟就把我叫醒吧。

常用英语短语

draw back 退缩；收回；取消



常用口语句子

Everyone draws back in alarm.
每个人都惊慌而后退。

At the sight of a mouse, she draws back in **horror**.
她一看见老鼠，就吓得连连退缩。

He will not draw back from what he has promised.
他允诺过的事是不会取消的。

★ horror ['hɔrə(r)] n 恐怖，恐惧

常用英语短语

draw up 起草，拟订；停下来



常用口语句子

We'll notify her to draw up a **contract**.
我们将通知她起草一份合同。

Draw up a list of all the things you want to do.
把你想做的所有事情拟一个单子。

The taxi drew up outside the house.
出租车停在房子外面。

★ contract ['kɔntrækt] n 合同

D

常用英语短语

dream on 痴心妄想



常用口语句子

So you want a rise? Dream on!
那么说你想加薪？做梦去吧！

You think I'm going to help you move house? Dream on!
你觉得我会去帮你搬家？痴心妄想吧！

You want to be mayor? Dream on!
你想当市长？别做梦了！

常用英语短语

dream up 设计，想出，编造



常用口语句子

We need to dream up a marketing plan for our product.
我们需要为我们的产品设想出一个市场计划。

Trust you to dream up a crazy **scheme** like this!
亏你想得出这种异想天开的计划！

I wonder what excuse they will dream up tomorrow.
我想知道他们明天会想出什么借口。

★ scheme [skiːm] n. 计划，方案

常用英语短语

dress up 打扮，装饰



常用口语句子

Children love dressing up.
孩子们都喜欢化装打扮。

You do not need to dress up for dinner.
你们不必特意盛装赴宴。

Don't bother to dress up—come as you are.
用不着穿讲究衣服，就穿平常的衣服来吧。

常用英语短语

drink in 吸收；看得或听得出神



常用口语句子

Now young people drink in **knowledge** from books.

现在年轻人从书中吸取知识。

They stood drinking in the beauty of the **landscape**.

他们站在那儿尽情欣赏美景。

For a moment she just sat there, drinking in the **atmosphere**.

那一刻她就坐在那儿，完全陶醉在那种氛围中。

★ knowledge ['nɔlɪdʒ] n.知识
★ landscape ['lændskeɪp] n.风景，景色
★ atmosphere ['ætməsfɪə(r)] n.气氛

常用英语短语

drink up 喝光



常用口语句子

Drink up your milk.

把你的牛奶喝完。

Drink up, there's time for another.

干了吧，还有时间再来一杯。

Drink up and we'll hurry home.

干了吧，然后咱们赶快回家。

常用英语短语

drive away 赶走，开走



常用口语句子

He was **cruel** because he wanted to drive me away.

他很残忍，因为他想把我赶走。

Bill waved his hand to us and then drived away.

比尔向我们挥手告别后开车走了。

How can I drive away these feelings of sadness?

我该怎样做才能驱散忧伤?

★ cruel [kruəl] adj.残暴的，残忍的

常用英语短语

drive up to 靠近



常用口语句子

We finally drove up to a gas station.
我们最后驶近一加油站。

I will drive up to London to see a friend of mine.
我将开车去伦敦，看我的一个朋友。

We just drive up to that door over there.
我们只要把车子开到那扇门那儿。

常用英语短语

drop by/in/on/into 顺路拜访



常用口语句子

Drop by some time.
有空就顺便来坐坐。

Why don't you drop in for a drink one evening?
你为什么不找个晚上顺便过来喝一杯呢?

Sorry we're late—we dropped into a pub on the way.
对不起我们迟到了，我们中途到酒馆去了。

常用英语短语

drop off 让……下车；下降，减少；打盹儿，打瞌睡



常用口语句子

Could you drop me off near the post office?
你可以让我在邮局附近下车吗?

Traffic has dropped off since the by-pass opened.
自从辅助道路通车后，这条路上来往车辆已经减少了。

I dropped off and missed the end of the film.
我打了个盹儿，把影片的结尾给错过了。

常用英语短语

drop out 退出，脱离；辍学



常用口语句子

If you do not like the idea, drop out.
如果你不赞成这个计划，你可以退出。

Why did you drop out in the middle of the marathon?
为什么你在马拉松赛跑中中途退出？

You'd be crazy to drop out.
你要退学真是发疯了。

★ marathon ['mærəθən] n. 马拉松赛跑

常用英语短语

drop sb. a line 给某人留便条



常用口语句子

Drop me a line to say when you're coming.
给我写封短信告诉我你来的时间。

Remember to drop me a line as soon as possible.
记着尽快给我写信。

Drop me a line when you are free.
有空时给我写封短信。

常用英语短语

dry out 变干；戒酒



常用口语句子

Your clothes will take ages to dry out.
你的衣服要很长时间才能干透。

Don't leave the bread on the table; it will dry out.
别把面包放在桌子上，它会干掉的。

The doctor asked the drinker to dry out.
医生要那个酒徒戒掉酒瘾。

D

常用英语短语

dry up 使变干；干涸；住口



常用口语句子

Shall I dry up these glasses?

我要把这些玻璃杯擦干吗？

If foreign aid dries up, the situation will be **desperate**.

倘若外援枯竭，形势将极为严重。

Dry up and listen to me.

住嘴，听我说。

★ desperate ['despərət] adj. 极严重的，极危险的

常用英语短语

due to 由于，因为



常用口语句子

He was late due to the very heavy traffic.

他迟到是因为交通拥挤。

His successes were largely due to luck.

他的成功主要靠运气。

The accident was due to her negligence.

这次事故是因她疏忽所致。

常用英语短语

dwell on 细想，详述



常用口语句子

Let's not dwell on your past mistakes.

我们不要再细说你过去的错误了。

That is not a subject I want to dwell on.

那不是我想要详谈的主题。

We will not dwell on that matter any longer.

我们将不再多想这件事了。

E

常用英语短语

each other 互相，彼此



常用口语句子

Paul and Linda helped each other.
保罗和琳达互相帮助。

We write to each other **regularly**.
我们彼此经常通信。

The girls looked at each other.
女孩们互相看着。

* regularly ['regjʊləli] adv. 有规律地；经常地

常用英语短语

easy money 得来容易的钱，不义之财



常用口语句子

Young people who look for easy money are usually **disappointed**.
希望能轻易赚钱的年轻人往往会大失所望。

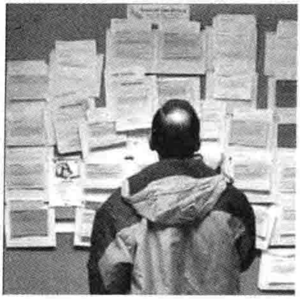
We can buy them for $10 and sell them for $25 — easy money.
我们可以花10美元把它们买进来，25美元卖出去——很轻易赚的钱。

That is what I call easy money, but **easy come easy go**.
这就是所谓的容易赚的钱，可是来得容易去得也容易。

* disappointed [ˌdɪsə'pɔɪntɪd] adj. 失望的
* easy come easy go 来得容易去得快

常用英语短语

easier said than done 说起来容易做起来难



常用口语句子

Why don't you get yourself a job?
你怎么不找个工作呢？

That's easier said than done.
说起来容易做起来难哪。

We talk about reducing our costs, but it's easier said than done.
我们谈如何降低成本，但说起来容易做起来就难了。

Take your time. You know that easier said than done.
别着急，慢慢来。你知道，说起来容易做起来难。

常用英语短语

eat into 蛀坏；腐蚀；消耗



常用口语句子

Acids eat into **metal**.
酸能腐蚀金属。

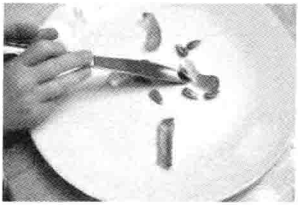
Paying for that new carpet has eaten into my savings.
付新地毯的款用去了我的一部分储蓄。

John's university fees have been eating into our **savings**.
约翰上大学的费用已经花光了我们的积蓄。

★ acid ['æsɪd] n. 酸
★ metal ['metl] n. 金属
★ savings ['seɪvɪŋz] n. 储蓄，积蓄

常用英语短语

eat like a bird 吃得极少



常用口语句子

Alice is on a diet and she eats like a bird.
艾丽斯正在实行节食，她吃得极少。

You must eat like a bird if you want to lose weight.
你想减肥的话，就得少吃。

You're eating like a bird. I wish you would eat just a little more.
你吃得太少了，我希望你能尽量多吃一点。

常用英语短语

eat like a horse 吃得多



常用口语句子

He eats like a horse.
他吃得很多。

She can now eat like a horse.
她现在非常能吃。

She may be thin, but she eats like a horse.
她或许是瘦了点，但吃得却很多。

E

常用英语短语

eat out 外出吃饭；吃光，侵蚀



常用口语句子

Do you eat out a lot?
你经常在外面吃吗？

I'm too tired to cook tonight; shall we eat out?
我今晚累得不想做饭了，咱们出去吃好吗？

Are you going to eat in or eat out?
你今天打算在家吃饭还是在外面吃饭？

常用英语短语

eat up 吃光；耗尽；吞灭；使苦恼



常用口语句子

Eat up your **vegetables**.
把你的青菜吃光。

Big cars just eat up money.
大车就是消耗钱。

Jealousy was eating him up.
嫉妒心在折磨着他。

* vegetable ['vedʒtəbl] n 绿色蔬菜
* jealousy ['dʒeləsi] n 妒忌，猜忌

常用英语短语

either... or... 不是……就是……；……或……



常用口语句子

I left it either on the table or in the **drawer**.
我不是把它放在桌子上了，就是放在抽屉里了。

You can either write or phone to request a **copy**.
既可以写信也可以打电话索取一本。

Either come in at once or leave.
要么马上进来，要么离开。

★ drawer [drɔ:(r)] n. 抽屉
★ copy ['kɔpɪ] n. 一本，一份，一张，一件

常用英语短语

embark on 从事，着手



常用口语句子

He embarked on a new **career** as a teacher.
他开始一份做老师的新职业。

He embarked on a new **enterprise**.
他着手创办新企业。

She was now ready to embark on her **adventure**.
她现在准备开始她的冒险活动。

★ career [kə'rɪə(r)] n. 职业，事业
★ enterprise ['entəpraɪz] n. 事业
★ adventure [əd'ventʃə(r)] n. 奇遇，冒险

常用英语短语

enjoy oneself 过得快乐



常用口语句子

He enjoyed himself at the party.
他在聚会上非常愉快。

The children enjoyed themselves playing in the water.
孩子们在水中玩得很高兴。

I hope you enjoy yourself this evening.
我希望你今晚过得愉快。

常用英语短语

equal to 相等；胜任



常用口语句子

The rent was equal to half his monthly **income**.
这租金相当于她半个月的收入。

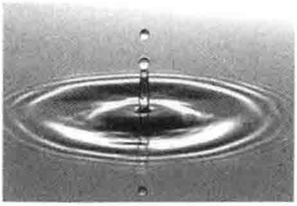
She feels equal to the task.
她认为能胜任该项工作。

He doesn't seem equal to meeting our demands.
他似乎不太合乎我们的要求。

* income ['ɪŋkʌm] n 收入

常用英语短语

essential to/for 必不可少



常用口语句子

Is money essential to happiness?
金钱对于幸福是必不可少的吗？

Water is essential for/to living things.
水对于生物是必不可少的。

A good diet is essential for everyone.
良好的饮食对于每个人都是必不可少的。

常用英语短语

even if/though 即使，虽然，尽管



常用口语句子

Even if I have to walk all the way I'll get there.
即使我得一路走着去，我也要走到那里。

I like her even though she can be **annoying**.
尽管她有时很恼人，但我还是喜欢她。

Even if I fail this time, I would try again.
即使这次失败了，我还要再试试。

* annoying [ə'nɔɪɪŋ] adj 使人气恼的，讨厌的

E

常用英语短语

even now/then 即使到这时



常用口语句子

I've shown him the photographs but even now he won't believe me.

虽然我已给他看了照片，他还是不相信我。

Even then he would not admit his mistake.

即使在这种情况下，他还不承认错误。

Even now I find it hard to believe that he lied.

即使是现在，我发现很难相信他说谎了。

常用英语短语

even so 尽管如此，然而，不过



常用口语句子

There are many spelling mistakes; even so it's quite a good essay.

这篇文章有许多拼写错误，然而仍不失之为好文章。

It was raining, but even so we had to go out.

天在下雨，尽管这样我们也不得不外出。

I know he's only a child, but even so he should have known that what he was doing was wrong.

我知道他只是个孩子，但尽管如此，他也应该知道他做错了。

常用英语短语

ever so 非常，极其



常用口语句子

He's ever so rich.

他很富有。

I'm ever so sorry.

我真是很难过。

It's ever so cold.

天气非常冷。

常用英语短语

ever since 从那时起，自那时以来



常用口语句子

I have known him ever since I was a child.
我自孩提时代起就已经认识他了。

He has disappeared for ever since then.
从那以后，他就永远地失踪了。

We've been friends ever since we met at school.
自从我们在学校认识之后，我们就一直是好朋友。

★ disappear [ˌdɪsə'pɪə(r)] 动 消失，失踪

常用英语短语

every now and then 时时，偶尔，间或



常用口语句子

She comes to visit us every now and then.
她时常来看望我们。

I see him every now and then, but not often.
我偶尔看见他，但不经常看见他。

She looked out of the window every now and then.
她不时向窗外探望。

常用英语短语

every other 隔，间；所有其他的（人或事物）



常用口语句子

They visit us every other week.
他们隔周到我们这儿来。

You only need to water plants every other day.
你只需隔天给植物浇水就行。

Every other girl except me is wearing **jeans**.
除了我以外，其他姑娘都穿着牛仔裤。

★ jean [dʒeɪn] 名 牛仔裤，工装裤

E

常用英语短语

every so often 时时，有时



常用口语句子

I meet him at the club every so often.
我有时在俱乐部碰到他。

John comes to visit me every so often.
约翰有时来看我。

It's only every so often he comes out to the park.
他只是偶尔才到公园去。

常用英语短语

every time 每次，每当



常用口语句子

The **roof leaks** every time it rains.
每当下雨的时候屋顶就漏雨。

I feel sick every time when I see such food.
每次看到这种食物，我都会感到恶心。

Every time I go to London I get caught in a **traffic jam**.
每次我去伦敦都会遇到交通堵塞。

★ roof [ruːf] n 顶部，屋顶
★ leak [liːk] n 漏
★ traffic jam 交通堵塞

常用英语短语

except for 除了……外



常用口语句子

I can answer all the questions except for the last.
所有的题我都会答，只是最后一题不会。

The meal was excellent except for the first course.
这顿饭好极了，只是第一道菜稍差。

She felt fine except for being a little tired.
她感觉挺好除了有点儿累之外。

常用英语短语

expert at/in/on 善于，熟练于……



常用口语句子

He's expert at/in cooking good cheap meals.
他善于烹制又好吃又便宜的饭菜。

I'm not expert at that.
那方面我不在行。

He considers himself an expert on the subject.
他认为自己是这门学科的专家。

F

F

常用英语短语

face to face 面对面地



常用口语句子

Face to face, the truth comes out.
面对面，真相白。

I sat face to face with her.
我和她面对面坐着。

His **ambition** was to meet his **favourite** pop star face to face.
他向往的是要面对面地见见他心目中的流行歌曲明星。

★ ambition [æm'bɪʃn] n. 雄心，志气，抱负
★ favourite ['feɪvərɪt] adj. 最喜欢的

常用英语短语

face up to 勇敢地对付，面对事实



常用口语句子

He must face up to the fact that he is no longer young.
他应该勇于正视自己不再年轻这一事实。

It is a fact that must be faced up to.
这是必须正视的事实。

Pull yourself together and face up to life.
振作起来面对生活。

★ pull oneself together 振作起来

常用英语短语

fade away 逐渐凋谢，慢慢减弱；散开



常用口语句子

As evening came, the **coastline** faded into **darkness**.

夜晚降临时，海岸线在黑暗中逐渐消失了。

The sound of the cheering faded away in the distance.

欢呼声在远处逐渐消失了。

The crowd just faded away.

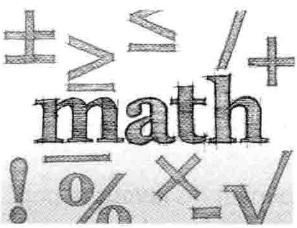
人群刚刚散去。

★ coastline ['kəʊstlaɪn] n. 海岸线

★ darkness ['dɑːknəs] n. 黑暗

常用英语短语

fail in 失败；缺少



常用口语句子

I passed in maths but failed in French.

我数学及格，但法语不及格。

I think I'm going to fail in the examinations.

我想我考试会不及格。

Work hard or you'll fail in the exam.

努力吧，否则你会不及格。

常用英语短语

fair enough 很好，说的对，有道理



常用口语句子

Fair enough, I think that's a very **reasonable** price.

有道理，我认为那是非常公道的价格。

Fair enough, can you show me the room,please?

够合算的，你能带我看看房间吗？

I think we should **split the bill**.

我觉得我们应该分开付账。

Fair enough.

有道理。

★ reasonable ['riːznəbl] adj. 不太贵的，公道的

★ split the bill 分开付账

常用英语短语

fair play 公平比赛；公平条件



常用口语句子

Athletes should first have the sense of fair play.

运动员首先要有公平竞争的意识。

There must be fair play in this **competition**.

这次竞赛必须公平合理。

I **merely** wish fair play from you.

我只希望你办事公平。

★ competition [ˌkɔmpəˈtɪʃn] n 比赛，竞赛

★ merely [ˈmɪəli] adv 仅仅，只不过

常用英语短语

fall asleep 睡着



常用口语句子

Grandad fell asleep watching TV.

爷爷看电视的时候睡着了。

I fell asleep as soon as my head hit the **pillow**.

我头一沾枕头就睡着了。

Because I am tired, I fall asleep quickly.

因为我很疲劳，因此很快就睡着了。

★ pillow [ˈpɪləʊ] n 枕头

常用英语短语

fall behind 落后；拖欠



常用口语句子

I don't want to fall behind in my studies.

我不想在学习上落后。

Don't fall behind with the rent, or you'll be **evicted**.

不要逾期不缴房租，否则会被逐出。

I've fallen behind with my **correspondence**.

我积压了许多信没回。

★ evict [ɪˈvɪkt] v 逐出，驱逐

★ correspondence [ˌkɔrɪˈspɔndəns] n 通信，信件

常用英语短语

fall down 倒下；崩溃，失败；没有把某事做好



常用口语句子

Rob fell down the stairs.
罗勃从楼梯上摔下来了。

The plan fell down because it proved to be too expensive.
这项计划因费用过高而告吹。

He fell down on the job.
他未能把这件工作做好。

常用英语短语

fall flat 平躺在地上；彻底失败，达不到预想效果



常用口语句子

He falls flat on his face walking **downstairs**.
他下楼的时候脸被摔了个结结实实。

Our **proposals** were likely to fall flat.
我们的建议可能要失败。

She was in a **miserable** mood and all my **attempts** to cheer her up fell flat.
她心情很坏，我想使她高兴的一切努力都彻底失败了。

★ downstairs [ˌdaʊn'steəz] adv. 顺楼梯而下
★ proposal [prə'pəʊzəl] n. 提议，建议
★ miserable ['mɪzrəbl] adj. 令人不快的
★ attempt [ə'tempt] n. 试图，企图，尝试

常用英语短语

fall for 迷恋；相信



常用口语句子

They met, fell for each other and got married six weeks later.
他们俩一见倾心，六个星期后就结了婚。

The salesman said the car was **in good condition**, and I was **foolish** enough to fall for it.
推销员说这辆汽车状况良好，而我那么傻竟然信以为真。

★ in good condition 状况良好
★ foolish ['fuːlɪʃ] adj. 愚蠢的，傻的

常用英语短语

fall in love with 陷入情网，爱上



常用口语句子

I'm falling in love with you.
我爱上你了。

I fell in love with her at first sight.
我第一眼见到她就爱上了她。

I wanted her to fall in love with me.
我希望她会爱上我。

F

常用英语短语

fall into 进入某种状态；可分为；落入圈套



常用口语句子

He fell into **despair**.
他陷入绝望中。

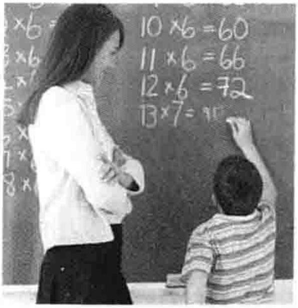
A fall into the pit, a gain in your wit.
吃一堑，长一智。

These books fall into several **categories**.
这些书可分成几类。

★ despair [dɪ'speə(r)] n. 绝望
★ category ['kætəgərɪ] n. 种类，类别

常用英语短语

fall off 跌落，下降



常用口语句子

Be careful not to fall off the ladder.
当心别从梯子上掉下来。

Attendance at my lectures has fallen off **considerably**.
听我讲课的人已大大减少了。

It used to be my favourite restaurant but the **standard** of cooking has fallen off recently.
那是我以前最喜欢的饭馆，但近来烹饪水平已大不如前了。

★ attendance [ə'tendəns] n. 出席人数
★ considerably [kən'sɪdərəbli] adv. 显著地，十分
★ standard ['stændəd] n. 标准，水平，水准

常用英语短语

fall through 落空，失败



常用口语句子

Our holiday plans fell through because of transport **strikes**.

我们的假期计划因运输业工人罢工而成泡影。

Owing to lack of funds, the **scheme** fell through.

由于缺少资金，这项计划失败了。

Our plan for a picnic may fall through.

我们的野餐计划可能要泡汤。

★ strike [straɪk] *n.* 罢工

★ scheme [skiːm] *n.* 计划，方案

常用英语短语

far away 遥远，远方



常用口语句子

He lives far away from us.

他住的地方离我们很远。

It's far away from here.

离这很远。

They could hear the sound of water not far away.

他们能听到不远处水的声音。

常用英语短语

far from 远非……，远离



常用口语句子

The problem is far from easy.

这问题绝非易事。

Your account is far from the truth.

你所说远非事实。

Are you happy here?

你在这里愉快吗?

No, far from it; I've never been so miserable in my life.

点也不愉快，我从来没像现在这样难受过。

常用英语短语

far more 何止，多得多



常用口语句子

My view is far more different from yours.
我的观点与你的大不相同。

It's been using a lot of **petrol** lately, far more than usually.
近来这辆车的耗油量很大，远远超过了平时的水平。

She was far more **intelligent** than her sister.
她比她姐姐聪明多了。

★ petrol ['petrəl] n. 汽油
★ intelligent [ɪn'telɪdʒənt] adj. 聪明的，有才智的

F

常用英语短语

fed up 厌烦



常用口语句子

What's the matter? You look pretty fed up.
怎么啦？你显得那么不高兴。

I am just a bit fed up.
我只是有点厌倦了。

I don't know why I feel so fed up this morning.
我不知道为什么今天上午情绪这么低落。

常用英语短语

fed up with 受够了……



常用口语句子

I am fed up with his complaints.
我听够了他的怨言。

I'm fed up with waiting for her to telephone.
我等她的电话都等得不耐烦了。

I'm fed up with this boring life.
我受够了这种枯燥的生活。

★ complaint [kəm'pleɪnt] n. 抱怨，埋怨
★ boring ['bɔː.rɪŋ] adj. 令人厌烦的，乏味的

常用英语短语

feel at home 熟悉；畅快，自在



常用口语句子

They always make me feel at home.
他们总让我感觉像在家一样。

We'd like to make you feel at home.
我们希望您就好像在家里一样随意。

I hope you can feel at home while you are here.
我希望你在这儿能感觉自在。

常用英语短语

feel blue 心情不好



常用口语句子

I'm feeling blue today.
我今天的心情不好。

I feel blue on rainy days.
雨天使我感到心烦。

He has been feeling blue lately.
近来他闷闷不乐。

常用英语短语

feel free 随便，不要客气



常用口语句子

Please feel free to make suggestions.
请随便提出你的建议吧。

Please feel free to call me if you want my service.
如果需要我服务，请随时叫我。

Feel free to ask questions if you don't understand.
你要是不懂，可以随便提问。

常用英语短语

feel like 像要……似的；想要



常用口语句子

It feels like rain.
好像要下雨。

Do you feel like a walk?
你想去散散步吗？

Sometimes I feel like **quitting** my job.
有时候我想辞去我的工作。

★ quit [kwɪt] 离开，离去

F

常用英语短语

feel sorry for 同情，怜悯；对……感到抱歉



常用口语句子

I do feel sorry for him.
我真为他难过。

I feel sorry for the words I've just said.
我对刚才所说的话向您表示道歉。

I feel sorry for not giving you a quick reply.
没有给你快速答复，我感到很抱歉。

常用英语短语

figure out 算出，估计；理解，弄明白



常用口语句子

Have you figured out how much the holiday will cost?
你算出假期得花多少钱了吗？

I can't figure out why he quit his job.
我琢磨不透他为什么要辞掉工作。

Have you figured out what's wrong with your car?
你找出你汽车的毛病了吗？

常用英语短语

fill in 填充，填写；消磨时间；临时接替某人



常用口语句子

Please fill in an **application** form.
请填写一份申请表格。

They filled in the rest of the day watching television.
他们看电视来打发当天剩下的时间。

My partner is on holiday this week so I'm filling in.
我的合伙人本星期休假，所以我暂代一下。

★ application [ˌæplɪ'keɪʃn] n. 申请，请求

常用英语短语

fill out 使充分；填满；变得更大、更胖



常用口语句子

The gutter has filled up with mud.
沟槽里都是泥。

Please fill up the tank with petrol.
请把油箱加满汽油。

He used to be a very thin child but he's filled out a lot recently.
这孩子过去很瘦，近来胖多了。

常用英语短语

fill up 填补；淤积；装满



常用口语句子

Fill up the form according to the **instructions**.
按照说明将表填好。

Fill up the gas when you return the car to us.
你把车还给我们的时候加满油就可以了。

Her eyes filled up with tears.
她的眼睛里噙满了泪水。

★ instruction [ɪn'strʌkʃn] n. 用法说明

常用英语短语

find fault with sb./sth. 找某人/某物的错，埋怨某人/某事



常用口语句子

She's always finding fault with me.
她总是找我的茬儿。

You can't find fault with his work.
他的工作无可挑剔。

Why do you find fault with everything I like?
为什么你老爱对我喜欢的东西挑刺呢？

常用英语短语

find out 发现，找出；猜出，想出



常用口语句子

Can you find out what time the train leaves?
你能查问出火车什么时候开吗？

We must find out the truth of the matter.
我们必须弄清楚事情的真相。

Did you find out whether there are any seats left?
你能查一下那里是否还有座位留下吗？

常用英语短语

finish off 结束，完成；吃完，喝完



常用口语句子

I have a few jobs I must finish off.
我有几件工作必须完成。

Who finished off the cake?
谁把蛋糕吃完了？

Finish off the rest of the beer.
把剩余的啤酒喝光。

常用英语短语

finish up 吃完；以某事物作结尾；结束



常用口语句子

We might as well finish up the cake; there isn't much left.

咱们索性把蛋糕吃完吧，也没剩多少了。

We had a quick lunch and finished up with a cup of coffee.

我们匆忙吃了午饭，最后又喝了一杯咖啡。

You can finish up now.

现在你可以结束了。

常用英语短语

first class 上等，第一流，最高级，头等



常用口语句子

Smoking is not allowed in first class.

头等舱中不准吸烟。

The **entertainment** provided was first class.

提供的招待是一流的。

She got first class results in her exams.

她的考试成绩优异。

★ entertainment [entə'teɪnmənt] n 招待，请客

常用英语短语

first hand 第一手的，直接的



常用口语句子

We wished to **obtain** information at first hand.

我们希望能得到第一手情报。

It is much cheaper to buy goods delivered at first hand.

买第一手货会比较便宜。

I found out my grades on the internet at first hand.

我从网络上直接得知我的成绩。

★ obtain [əb'teɪn] v 获得

常用英语短语

first of all 首先，最主要



常用口语句子

First of all she just smiled, and then she started to laugh.
最初她只是微笑，后来才放声大笑。

Well, first of all we can't possibly spare the time.
你看，最主要的是我们实在抽不出时间。

This is what I should have done first of all.
这本来是我首先应该做的事情。

F

常用英语短语

fit for 适于



常用口语句子

He's been ill and isn't fit for work yet.
他一直在生病，尚不能工作。

She is fit for the job.
她适合做这项工作。

This kind of **fast food** is not fit for my **appetite**.
这种快餐不适合我的口味。

★ fast food 快餐

★ appetite ['æpɪtaɪt] n 食欲，胃口

常用英语短语

fit in with 适合；使与……一致



常用口语句子

He's never done this type of work before; I'm not sure how he'll fit in with the other employees.
他以前从未做过这种工作，我不知道他是否能与其他雇员配合好。

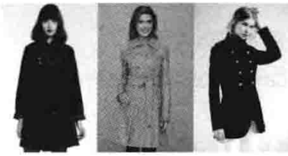
Do these plans fit in with your **arrangements**?
这些计划与你的安排一致吗？

His ideas did not quite fit in with our aims.
他的想法和我们的目标不完全一致。

★ arrangement [ə'reɪndʒmənt] n 安排

常用英语短语

fit on 装上；试穿



常用口语句子

The lamp does not fit on top of the table.
灯没有安在桌子上。

You may have the coat fit on before you buy it.
你可以把大衣试穿一下再决定是否买。

The jeans fit on her nicely.
这条牛仔裤她穿上很合身。

常用英语短语

fix on 选定，确定



常用口语句子

They've fixed on Ashby as the new chairman.
他们决定让阿什比做新的主席。

Why do you fix on me to do this work?
为什么你们要选定我来做这项工作？

Have you fixed on a date for the wedding?
你们举行婚礼的日期确定了吗？

常用英语短语

fix up 安排；给某人定好日期或约会；修理或整理好



常用口语句子

I'll fix up a meeting.
我来安排会议。

He fixed up the cottage before they moved in.
他把农舍修整好，他们才搬进去。

She's got herself fixed up with a cosy flat.
她弄到了一套舒适的公寓。

★ cosy ['kəʊzi] adj 舒适的

常用英语短语

fond of 喜欢



常用口语句子

I've always been very fond of you.

我一向非常喜欢你。

John's **extremely** fond of pointing out other people's mistakes.

约翰特别喜欢挑剔别人的毛病。

She was very fond of horses.

她很喜欢马。

★ extremely [ɪk'stri:mli] adv 极端地，非常地

F

常用英语短语

fool around 闲游；虚度光阴



常用口语句子

I was meant to be working on Sunday, but I just fooled around all day.

星期日我本应工作的，但却闲晃了一整天。

I don't have time to fool around.

我没有时间胡混。

Don't fool around during working hours.

不要在工作时间内瞎闹。

常用英语短语

for ever 永远



常用口语句子

Nothing lasts for ever.

没有什么能永远持续。

A thing of beauty is a joy for ever.

美好的事物，回味无穷。

He promised to love her for ever.

他许诺会永远爱她。

常用英语短语

for free 免费



常用口语句子

I got this ticket for free from someone who didn't want it.
我这张票没花钱，是别人不要的。

I got the sample for free.
我免费得到这样品。

They supply water to people for free.
他们给人们免费提供水。

常用英语短语

for good 永久地



常用口语句子

She says that she's leaving the country for good, ie **intending** never to return to it.
她说她要永远离开这个国家。

He will give up smoking for good and all.
他再也不吸烟了。

Any more **remarks** like that and you're out for good!
你如果再说这种话，你将被赶出，永远不准再来。

★ intend [ɪn'tend] v 打算，意欲
★ remark [rɪ'mɑːk] n 评论，评述

常用英语短语

for the better 好转



常用口语句子

The weather has changed for the better.
天气好转了。

His illness has taken a turn for the better.
他的病有了好转。

Do you think it will change for the better?
你认为情况会变好吗?

常用英语短语

for the moment/present 暂时，目前



常用口语句子

Well, for the moment we're just friends.
哦，目前我们只是好朋友。

For the moment the rain had stopped.
现在雨已经停了。

The company is still in business, at least for the present.
这家公司还在营业，至少目前是这样。

F

常用英语短语

for the sake of 为了，为了……的利益



常用口语句子

Don't get married just for the sake of it.
不要为结婚而结婚。

He **argues** for the sake of arguing.
他因为好辩而与人争论。

Let's not **spoil** the job for the sake of a few pounds.
咱们不要为了几英镑而把工作弄糟。

★ argue ['ɑ:gju:] 动 争论，争辩，争吵
★ spoil [spɔɪl] 动 毁掉，损坏，破坏

常用英语短语

for the time being 暂时地，目前



常用口语句子

Let's **put** the matter **aside** for the time being.
咱们暂时把这事放在一边吧。

For the time being it is still early to come to any **conclusion**.
就目前而言，下结论尚早。

You'll have your own office soon but for the time being you'll have to share one.
你很快就有自己的办公室了，不过暂时还得和别人合用一间。

★ put aside 把……放在一边
★ conclusion [kən'klu:ʒn] 名 结论

常用英语短语

free of/from 免于，免费



常用口语句子

The department store delivers free of charge.

这家百货商店免费送货。

Children free of/from charge during festivals.

节日期间儿童免票。

The hill is completely free from trees.

这个山丘上一棵树也没有。

常用英语短语

fringe benefit （工资外的）补贴，附带福利



常用口语句子

The fringe benefits of this job include a car and free health **insurance**.

这工作的附加福利包括一辆小汽车和免费健康保险。

Your company has very **generous** fringe benefit policies.

你们公司有丰厚的附加福利政策。

The flowers were a fringe benefit.

这些鲜花可算是额外的报酬。

★ insurance [ɪn'ʃɔːrəns] n. 保险

★ generous ['dʒenərəs] adj. 慷慨的，大方的

常用英语短语

from now on 从现在开始



常用口语句子

From now on I will try to do better.

从现在起我要尽量做得好些。

It’s getting colder and colder from now on.

往后的天气越来越冷了。

From now on, I will begin to write my book.

从现在起，我将开始写我的书了。

常用英语短语

from time to time 有时，不时



常用口语句子

The **temperature** varies from time to time.
温度常常变化。

He threw in a word or two from time to time.
他不时地插上一两句话。

He went fishing from time to time.
他不时去钓鱼。

★ temperature ['temprətʃə(r)] n 温度，气温

G

G

常用英语短语

get about/around 各处走动；传播，流传



常用口语句子

He's getting about again after his accident.
他在事故过后，渐渐又能走动了。

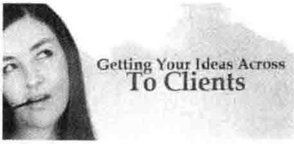
She doesn't get around much these days.
近来她不大各处走动。

The news of her **resignation** soon got about.
她辞职的消息不久就传开了。

★ resignation [ˌrezɪg'neɪʃn] n 辞职

常用英语短语

get across 传播，为人理解



常用口语句子

Your meaning didn't really get across.
你的意思别人并未真正理解。

He's not very good at getting his ideas across.
他不善于表达思想。

The message isn't getting across.
这个信息难以理解。

常用英语短语

get along 离开某地；过日子；对付，应付



常用口语句子

It's time we were getting along.
是我们该走的时候了。

How are you getting along these days?
你近来生活如何?

I simply can't get along without a secretary.
我没有秘书简直一筹莫展。

常用英语短语

get along with 与……和睦相处



常用口语句子

Do you get along with your boss?
你跟老板合得来吗?

We get along just fine.
我们关系很好。

They seem to get along with each other.
他们好像互相相处挺好。

常用英语短语

get at 指责；发现或查明；意指，暗指



常用口语句子

She's always getting at his child.
她老是责怪他的孩子。

The truth is sometimes difficult to get at.
有时真相不易搞清。

What exactly are you getting at?
你究竟指的是什么意思?

常用英语短语

get away 去度假；离开；逃走；不因某事受惩罚



常用口语句子

We're hoping to get away for a few days at **Easter**.
我们盼着复活节休息几天。

I won't be able to get away from the office before 7.
我7点钟以前离不开办公室。

Two of the **prisoners** got away.
有两个犯人逃走了。

If you **cheat** in the exam you'll never get away with it.
考试作弊必予追究。

★ Easter ['iːstə(r)] n 复活节
★ prisoner ['prɪzənə(r)] n 囚徒
★ cheat [tʃiːt] v 作弊

常用英语短语

get back 回来；重新得到



常用口语句子

What time did you get back last night?
昨晚你是什么时候回来的？

We only got back from our holidays yesterday.
我们昨天才度假回来。

She's got her old job back.
她已重新获得从前那份工作。

常用英语短语

get behind 落后；识破



常用口语句子

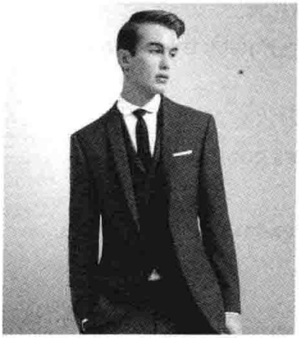
I don't want to get behind with my work.
我不想我的工作落后。

You can always catch up later if you get behind.
如果你落后了，你稍后总能赶上的。

I tried to get behind his words.
我试图探索他话中的真意。

常用英语短语

get by 好，行，过得去；勉强维生，设法维持，对付



常用口语句子

I have no **formal** clothes for the **occasion**. Perhaps I can get by in a dark suit?

我没有适合那种场合的礼服，也许穿深色西服还行吧？

He should just about get by in the exam.

他这次考试应该能勉强及格。

How does she get by on such a small **salary**?

她靠那么一点儿薪水怎么过活？

★ formal ['fɔːml] adj 正式的

★ occasion [ə'keɪʒn] n 时刻，时候，场合

★ salary ['sælərɪ] n 薪金，薪水

常用英语短语

get down （使某人）沮丧或情绪低落；吞咽某物；记下或录下；开始做某事



常用口语句子

Don't let the incident get you down too much.

别让这事搅得你过于烦恼了。

The medicine was so **horrible** I could hardly get it down.

这药这么难吃，我好不容易才咽下去。

Did you get his telephone number down?

你记下他的电话号码了吗？

It's time I got down to some serious work.

我该认真干点正事了。

★ horrible ['hɔrəbl] adj 可怕的，令人恐惧的

常用英语短语

get even with 报复



常用口语句子

He cheated me but I'll get even with him one day!

他欺骗了我，总有一天我要跟他算账。

Look out! I will get even with you.

小心，我回头找你算账。

I'll get even with you for this, just you wait.

这事我会找你算账的，等着瞧吧！

常用英语短语

get in 到达目的地；被接纳入学；收集或收获某物



常用口语句子

What time does your flight get in?
你乘的班机什么时候到?

He took the **entrance** exam but didn't get in.
他参加了入学考试但未被录取。

Remember to get in some beers for this evening!
记住为今日的晚会买些啤酒!

★ entrance ['entrəns] n. 准予进入

G

常用英语短语

get into 影响或控制；穿上；熟悉某事物



常用口语句子

I don't know what's got into him recently; he's become very bad-tempered.
不知道他最近怎么了，脾气变得坏极了。

I can't get into these shoes; they're too small.
这双鞋太小了，我穿不进去。

I haven't really got into my new job yet.
我还未真正熟悉新工作。

常用英语短语

get in touch with 与……取得联系



常用口语句子

You might get in touch with him.
你不妨同他联系一下。

How can I get in touch with you?
我怎样能跟你联系?

Can you get in touch with her for me?
你可以帮我联系她吗?

常用英语短语

get lost 迷路；迷惘；滚开



常用口语句子

Don't go too far away or you'll get lost.
别走得太远，要不然你会迷路的。

It's all so big you get lost in it.
问题太大了，把人都搞糊涂了。

Tell him to get lost.
叫他滚。

常用英语短语

get mixed up 使搞混，混合；混杂



常用口语句子

I don't want to get mixed up in the affair.
我不想牵扯到这件事里面去。

Don't get mixed up with him — he's a **crook**!
别跟他厮混——他是个无赖！

I speak English well, but get mixed up on exams.
我能说好英语，但考试却一塌糊涂。

★ crook [krʊk] n 行骗或行窃的老手

常用英语短语

get off （使某人）离开某地或出发；入睡；下班



常用口语句子

We got off **immediately** after breakfast.
我们吃完早餐就动身了。

I had great difficulty getting off to sleep last night.
昨夜我翻来覆去难以入睡。

Could you get off work early tomorrow?
明天你可以提前下班吗？

★ immediately [ɪ'miːdiətli] adv 立即，马上

常用英语短语

get on 进展，进步；对付，应付；与某人联系



常用口语句子

How did you get on in your driving test?
你的驾驶考试进展如何？

We can get on **perfectly** well without her.
我们没有她也能干得很好。

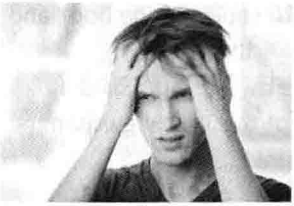
If you wish to lodge a complaint you'd better get on to the manager.
你有什么不满最好找经理提。

★ perfectly ['pɜːfektli] adv. 理想地，完美地

G

常用英语短语

get on one's nerves 使人不安；惹恼人；刺激神经



常用口语句子

Stop **whistling**! It's getting on my nerves!
别吹口哨了！扰得我心烦！

She's always **moaning**. It really gets on my nerves.
她总是抱怨，这真让我心烦。

His **endless whining** really gets on my nerves.
他无休止的牢骚真让我心烦。

★ whistle ['wɪsl] v. 发出哨子或汽笛等的声音
★ moan [məʊn] v. 抱怨，发牢骚
★ endless ['endlɪs] adj. 无止境的，无穷尽的
★ whine [waɪn] v. 抱怨，埋怨

常用英语短语

get out 泄露；勉强说出某事；出外走动



常用口语句子

The secret got out.
秘密泄露了。

She managed to get out a few words of thanks.
她勉为其难地说出了几句道谢的话。

We love to get out into the countryside at weekends.
我们周末爱到郊外去玩儿。

常用英语短语

get over 越过；克服；恢复；忘却



常用口语句子

You must get over that big bridge on the river.
你必须越过那架在河上的大桥。

I hope you'll get over being angry.
我希望你克制住不要生气。

It took him a long time to get over his cold.
很久之后他的感冒才好。

常用英语短语

get rid of 摆脱，除去，处理



常用口语句子

Are you trying to get rid of me?
你是要试图摆脱我吗?

The shop ordered 20 copies of the book and now it can't get rid of them.
该店定购了20本这种书，现在却无法脱手。

We have to get rid of these old newspapers.
我们必须把这些旧报纸处理掉。

常用英语短语

get through 办完；花完，用完；及格；达到目的；联系



常用口语句子

Let's start; there's a lot of work to get through/to be got through.
开始吧，有大批工作要做呢。

We got through a fortune while we were on holiday!
我们度假花了一大笔钱!

Tom failed but his sister got through.
汤姆不及格，但他妹妹及格了。

I tried ringing you several times yesterday but I couldn't get through to you.
昨天我给你打了几次电话，可是都没和你接通。

常用英语短语

get to 到达；开始或着手做某事；使某人恼怒或生气，影响某人



常用口语句子

We got to Paris that evening.
我们那天晚上到达巴黎。

He got to thinking that she perhaps wouldn't come after all.
他已意识到也许她根本不来了。

Her **constant nagging** is beginning to get to him.
她不停地唠叨惹得他生起气来。

* constant ['kɔnstənt] adj 经常的，不断发生的
* nag [næg] v 不断挑剔或批评

常用英语短语

get together 参加社交聚会；开会讨论某事



常用口语句子

Let's get together for lunch.
让我们一起吃顿午餐吧。

We must get together for a drink some time.
我们得找个时间聚聚喝上一杯。

The management and the union should get together to discuss their differences.
劳资双方应该开会讨论彼此间的分歧。

常用英语短语

get up 起床；起立；变猛烈



常用口语句子

What time do you get up in the morning?
你早上什么时候起床？

He got up slowly from the **armchair**.
他慢慢从扶手椅上站起身来。

The wind is getting up.
风越刮越大了。

* armchair ['ɑːm.tʃeə(r)] n 扶手椅

G

常用英语短语

get used to **习惯于，适应**



常用口语句子

You'll get used to the **climate** soon.
你不久就会习惯这种气候。

It is difficult to get used to another country's **customs**.
要适应另一国家的风俗习惯是很困难的。

The food in England is strange at first but you'll soon get used to it.
英国食物乍一吃很不习惯，但不久就能适应了。

★ climate ['klaɪmɪt] *n.* 气候
★ custom ['kʌstəm] *n.* 习俗，风俗

常用英语短语

get well **痊愈，康复**



常用口语句子

I hope you'll get well soon.
希望你很快康复。

Take it easy. You'll get well soon.
别担心，你很快就会好的。

I **guarantee** that if you take this medicine, you'll soon get well.
我管保你吃了这药就好。

★ guarantee [ˌgærən'tiː] *v.* 保证

常用英语短语

give away **泄露；赠送；分发，分配**



常用口语句子

Don't give away the secret.
这个机密不可泄露。

He gave away most of his money to **charity**.
他把大部分钱都捐赠给慈善事业了。

The mayor gave away the prizes at the school sports day.
市长在学校运动会上颁发奖品。

★ charity ['tʃærətɪ] *n.* 慈善

常用英语短语

give a hand 帮助



常用口语句子

Can you give a hand with this desk?
你能帮我搬下这张桌子吗?

We can all give a hand, you know.
你知道我们都可以帮忙。

He will always give a hand to anyone in difficulty.
他总是给任何有困难的人提供帮助。

G

常用英语短语

give and take 互相忍让，互相迁让



常用口语句子

In life you have to give and take.
在生活中你们必须互让。

If the **dispute** is to be **resolved** there must be some give and take.
若要争执获得解决，双方就要互相让步。

For a **marriage** to succeed, both partners must learn to give and take.
要使婚姻美满，双方必须懂得互相迁就。

* dispute [dɪ'spjuːt] n 争论，辩论
* resolve [rɪ'zɔlv] v 解决
* marriage ['mærɪdʒ] n 结婚，婚姻

常用英语短语

give birth to 生；产生，引起



常用口语句子

She gave birth to a healthy baby last night.
她昨天晚上生了一个健康的婴儿。

That will give birth to a dispute.
这会引起一场争吵的。

The actual result of your action gives birth to **confidence**.
你行动的实际结果会产生出信心。

* confidence ['kɔnfɪdəns] n 信心

常用英语短语

give in 屈服，退让



常用口语句子

She's a **gutsy** player, she never gives in.
她是个勇敢的选手，从不屈服。

I will not be willing to give in to my **fate**.
我不会愿意听天由命的。

Eventually I gave in and accepted the job on their terms.
最终我屈服了，按他们的条件接受了这份工作。

★ gutsy ['gʌt.si] adj. 勇敢的
★ fate [feɪt] n. 命运
★ eventually [ɪ'ventjuəli] adv. 终于，最后

常用英语短语

give off 放出，散发



常用口语句子

The sun gives off heat and light.
太阳散发光和热。

The cooker is giving off a funny smell.
锅里冒出一股怪味。

This fire doesn't seem to be giving off much heat.
这炉火好像不大热。

常用英语短语

give out 用完，精疲力竭；分发；公布；发出



常用口语句子

After a month their food supplies gave out.
过了一个月，他们的食物已消耗殆尽。

Her **patience** finally gave out.
她终于失去了耐性。

The teacher gave out the examination papers.
教师发了考卷。

★ patience ['peɪʃns] n. 耐性，耐心

常用英语短语

give sb. a big hand 欢迎，为演员鼓掌；热烈称赞



常用口语句子

Let's all give her a big hand.
让我们大家为她热烈鼓掌。

They've done a good job. Let's give them a big hand.
他们真是干得不错，让我们给他们掌声鼓励鼓励吧！

As soon as the film star **appeared** on the stage, the **audience** gave her a big hand.
那电影明星一上台，观众们就报以热烈的掌声。

★ appear [ə'pɪə(r)] v 出现
★ audience ['ɔːdɪəns] n 观众，

常用英语短语

give sb. a ring 给某人打电话



常用口语句子

I will give you a ring tonight.
今天晚上我给你打电话。

If necessary, give me a ring.
如果需要，打个电话给我。

Hey, I almost forgot! John asked you to give him a ring.
嗨，差点儿忘了！约翰请你给他打个电话。

常用英语短语

give over 停止，沉溺于



常用口语句子

Give over complaining!
别发牢骚了！

Give over, can't you? I can't work with you chattering away like that.
到此为止吧，行吗？你这样聊下去我就没法工作了。

In her later years she gave herself over to writing full-time.
她晚年专事写作。

常用英语短语

give up 放弃；停止；投降；让与



常用口语句子

I give up; tell me what the answer is.
我认输，告诉我答案吧。

You ought to give up smoking; I gave it up last year.
你应该戒烟，我去年就戒掉了。

There you are at last! We'd given you up.
你终于来了！我们还以为你不来呢！

常用英语短语

glance over 粗略一看，浏览



常用口语句子

He took a glance over the notes.
他匆匆地看了一下笔记。

Please glance over it at your leisure.
有空时，请把它看一遍。

I'm just going to glance over these documents, then we can go.
我再看一下这些文件，然后我们就可以走了。

常用英语短语

go about sth. 开始做某事，处理某事物



常用口语句子

You're not going about the job in the right way.
你处理此事的方法不对。

How should I go about finding a job?
我应该怎样着手寻找工作？

Let's go about our business.
咱们来干自己的事吧。

常用英语短语

go after 追求；追逐



常用口语句子

He goes after every woman he meets.
他对女人见一个追一个。

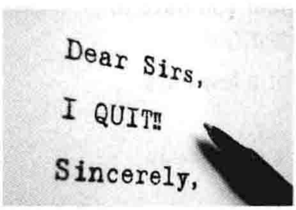
He went after the **burglars**.
他追赶那些盗贼。

We're both going after the same job.
我们俩都谋求得到这份工作。

★ burglar ['bɜːɡlə(r)] n. 窃贼

常用英语短语

go against 对某人不利；抵抗或反对；与某事冲突



常用口语句子

The war is going against us.
这场战争对我们很不利。

He went against the advice of his **colleagues** and resigned.
他不顾同事的劝告辞了职。

His thinking goes against all **logic**.
他的思维完全不合逻辑。

★ colleague ['kɔliːɡ] n. 同事
★ logic ['lɔdʒɪk] n. 逻辑学

常用英语短语

go ahead 进行，发生；同意做某事



常用口语句子

Despite of the bad weather the **fete** will go ahead.
尽管天气不好，游乐会照常举行。

The building of the new bridge will go ahead as planned.
新桥的修建将按计划进行。

May I start now?
我现在可以开始吗？

Yes, go ahead.
可以，开始吧。

★ fete [feɪt] n. 游乐会

常用英语短语

go along 继续；进展；赞同



常用口语句子

You may have some difficulty at first but you'll find it easier as you go along.
刚开始可能有些困难，继续做下去就会觉得容易多了。

Things are going along nicely.
事情进展得很好。

I can't go along with you on that point.
在那一点上我无法同意你的意见。

常用英语短语

go away 走开，离开；散去，变淡



常用口语句子

It made me sad to hear you have to go away.
听到你非走不可，我觉得很伤心。

We're going away for a few days.
我们要外出几天。

The smell still hasn't gone away.
气味尚未散去。

常用英语短语

go back 返回；回忆



常用口语句子

The children have to go back to school next week.
下周孩子们要返校了。

Once you have taken this decision, there will be no going back.
一旦作出这个决定，就不能改变主意。

How far does your memory go back?
你能回忆起多久以前的事情？

常用英语短语

go by 遵守；过去，消逝；形成意见或做出判断



常用口语句子

That's a good rule to go by.
那是要遵守的好规则。

The weeks went slowly by.
一星期一星期慢慢过去了。

It's not always wise to go by **appearances**.
根据表面现象看问题有时是不可取的。

★ appearance [ə'pɪərəns] n. 外表，外貌

常用英语短语

go down 倒在地上；下降；减弱，减缓



常用口语句子

She **tripped** and went down with a **bump**.
她绊了一下，猛地跌倒在地上。

The price of petrol is going down.
汽油价正在下跌。

We waited for the wind to go down.
我们等待风势减弱。

★ trip [trɪp] v. 绊，绊倒

★ bump [bʌmp] n. 撞击，碰撞，相撞

常用英语短语

go for 吸引，喜欢；去找来（某人/某事物）



常用口语句子

I don't go much for modern art.
我对现代艺术不很欣赏。

Shall I go for a doctor?
我去请医生来好吗?

She's gone for some milk.
她取牛奶去了。

常用英语短语

go in 被云遮住；开始一局比赛；参加

UNIVERSITY of CAMBRIDGE
Local Examinations Syndicate
INTERNATIONAL EXAMINATIONS

First Certificate in English

常用口语句子

The sun went in and it grew colder.
太阳进入云层，天气转冷。

Who's going in next?
下一局谁上场击球?

She's going in for the Cambridge First Certificate.
她将参加剑桥初级证书考试。

常用英语短语

go into 撞到某物上；开始从事；开始以某方式行动或表现；仔细检查或调查某事物



常用口语句子

The car **skidded** and went into a tree.
汽车打滑，撞到树上。

The plane went into a **nosedive**.
飞机开始俯冲。

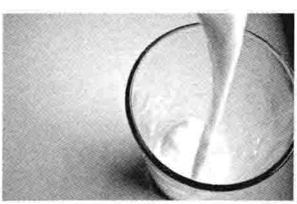
He went into a long **explanation** of the affair.
他对那件事长篇大论地解释起来。

We need to go into the question of costs.
我们需要研究一下费用问题。

★ skid [skɪd] v.滑向一侧，打滑
★ nosedive ['nəʊzdaɪv] n.俯冲
★ explanation [ˌekspləˈneɪʃn] n.解释，说明

常用英语短语

go off 熄灭，中断；变坏；以某种方式进行或发生



常用口语句子

Suddenly the lights went off.
灯光突然熄灭了。

This milk has gone off.
这牛奶已变质。

How did the **concert** go off?
音乐会开得如何?

★ concert ['kɔnsət] n.音乐会

常用英语短语

go on 长时间谈；继续；不停地从事某活动



常用口语句子

I know you don't like my smoking, but there's no need to go on about it.

我知道你不喜欢我抽烟，可也没有必要老唠叨这事。

If we don't finish painting the kitchen today, we can go on with it tomorrow.

要是今天厨房粉刷不完，明天可以接着干。

If you go on drinking like this you'll make youself ill.

你这样喝个没完，要喝出毛病来的。

G

常用英语短语

go out 出去；送出，发出；熄灭



常用口语句子

He goes out drinking most evenings.

晚上他差不多都到外边喝酒。

Have the invitations gone out yet?

请帖发出去没有?

There was a power cut and all the lights went out.

因停电所有的灯都熄灭了。

常用英语短语

go over 复习，从头到尾检查一遍



常用口语句子

Go over your work carefully before you hand it in.

交作业前要仔细检查一下。

He went over the events of the day in his mind.

他对白天发生的事情细加反思。

You'll have to go over these figures again, they don't add up.

你必须再核对一下这些数字，总数不符。

常用英语短语

go round 走弯路，绕道；足够每人一份；访问某人或参观某处



常用口语句子

The main road was flooded so we had to go round by narrow country lanes.
公路主干线遭水淹没，我们只得择乡间小径绕行。

There aren't enough chairs to go round.
椅子不够坐。

I'm going round to my parents later.
我打算稍后到我父母那儿看看。

常用英语短语

go sightseeing 观光



常用口语句子

There was no time to go sightseeing in Rome.
没有时间在罗马观光游览了。

Would you like to go sightseeing?
你愿意去观光吗？

I heard that Thailand is a good place to go sightseeing.
我听说泰国是个观光游览的好地方。

常用英语短语

go through 通过；顺利完成；仔细检查；经历



常用口语句子

The bill went through.
该法案已正式通过。

The deal did not go through.
这笔交易未谈成。

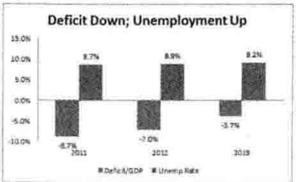
I've gone through all my pockets but I can't find my keys.
我把所有的口袋儿都找遍了，就是找不到我的钥匙。

She's been through **a bad patch** recently.
她最近经历了一段困难时期。

★ a bad patch 困难、不幸或倒霉的时期

常用英语短语

go up 升起；兴建；上升，增长



常用口语句子

The **curtain** goes up on a **suburban** living-room.
幕布升起，展现的是市郊住宅的起居室。

New office blocks are going up everywhere.
到处都在兴建新的办公楼群。

Unemployment has gone up again.
失业人数又上升了。

★ curtain ['kɜːtn] n. 窗帘
★ suburban [sə'bəːbən] adj. 郊区的
★ unemployment [ˌʌnɪm'plɔɪmənt] n. 失业，失业人数

常用英语短语

go up to 靠近，走近



常用口语句子

We're going up to London next weekend.
下周末我们去伦敦。

When are you next going up to Scotland?
下次你什么时候北上苏格兰?

She went up to Cambridge in 1977.
她于1977年进入剑桥大学。

常用英语短语

go without sth. 忍受某事物的缺乏，没有某事物也可应付



常用口语句子

I had to go without breakfast this morning as I was in a hurry.
我今早很匆忙，只好不吃早饭了。

How long can a human being go without food?
人不吃东西能活多久?

She went without sleep for three days.
她三天没睡觉了。

常用英语短语

go without saying 不用说，不言而喻



常用口语句子

It goes without saying that our plans depend on the weather.

不用说，我们的计划取决于天气如何。

It goes without saying that money can not buy anything.

不用说，金钱无法买到一切。

Of course I'll help you.That goes without saying.

我当然要帮你。这还用说吗？

常用英语短语

go wrong 走错路，误入歧途；出毛病，失败



常用口语句子

Naturally, I get upset when things go wrong.

事情出了错，我当然就会很烦。

Do what I told you. You can't go wrong.

照我说的做，准保没错儿。

Keep a cool head when things go wrong.

出问题时要保持冷静的头脑。

⋆ keep a cool head 保持冷静

常用英语短语

grow up 长大，成熟；发展



常用口语句子

She's growing up fast.

她长得很快。

Oh, grow up!

噢，成熟点吧！

A close friendship gradually grew up between them.

他们之间的友谊日益亲密。

H

常用英语短语

hand down 往下递；传给后世



常用口语句子

Most of my clothes were handed down to me by my older brother.
我的衣服大多是我哥哥给我的。

I'll hand down the book from the top shelf to you.
我将把书架顶层的那本书递给你。

The ring was handed down to her from her grandmother.
这个戒指是她奶奶传给她的。

常用英语短语

hand in 呈送，交上来



常用口语句子

Hand in your examination papers now, please.
请把试卷交上来。

She handed in her **resignation**.
她提交了辞呈。

Did you hand in your homework on time?
你按时交家庭作业了吗？

★ resignation [ˌrezɪɡ'neɪʃn] n 放弃，辞职

常用英语短语

hand in hand 手拉手；密切关联



常用口语句子

They are dancing hand in hand.
他们手拉手跳舞。

They walked hand in hand in a garden.
他们手挽手在花园里散步。

Power and money go hand in hand.
权和钱密不可分。

常用英语短语

hand out 施舍，分发；给予



常用口语句子

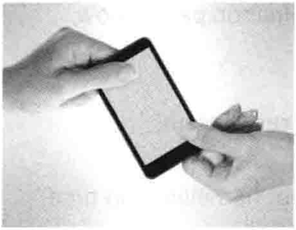
I have to make some copy to hand out.
我需要复印一些文件以便分发。

Please hand out the reading materials to the students.
请把这些阅读材料分发给学生。

I listened to a lot of people handing out a lot of advice.
我听了很多人提出的各种建议。

常用英语短语

hand over 交出，送交



常用口语句子

I am resigning as chairman and handing over to my **deputy**.
我现在辞去主席职位，交由我的副手接替。

He will hand over charge of his office tomorrow.
他将在明天移交工作。

He handed the phone over to me.
他把电话递给我。

★ deputy ['depjutɪ] n 副手；代理

常用英语短语

hands up 举手



常用口语句子

Hands up, anyone who knows the answer.
能回答问题的举手。

Hands up and drop your gun!
举起手来，把枪放下！

Please hands up if you know the answer to the question.
如果你们知道这个问题的答案，请举手。

常用英语短语

hang about 徘徊，逗留，闲逛



常用口语句子

Don't hang about—we have a train to catch!

不要闲逛了，我们要赶火车呢！

Since he lost his job, he's been hanging about here.

他失业后一直在这里闲着。

Come on, we haven't got time to hang about!

快点，我们没时间闲逛！

常用英语短语

hang on 握住不放；不挂断；坚持下去



常用口语句子

Hang on tight—we're off!

握紧了，我们出发了！

Hang on! I'll be back in a minute.

等一下！我马上就回来。

Hang on a minute; I'm nearly ready.

稍等片刻，我这快准备好了。

常用英语短语

hang out 居住；伸出；聚集，闲逛



常用口语句子

Where does he hang out these days?

他这些日子里都在什么地方来着？

He hung out her blouses.

他把她的衬衫晾出去了。

We often hang out with our friends.

我们经常同朋友一起去闲逛。

常用英语短语

hang over 笼罩；威胁；延续



常用口语句子

Smog used to hang over the city.
烟雾常常笼罩着这个城市。

The danger of war hung over Europe.
战争的危机威胁欧洲。

I expect this situation to hang over till Saturday.
我希望这种局面持续到星期六。

常用英语短语

hang up 挂，吊；弃置不问；挂断（电话）；不自在



常用口语句子

She took her coat off and hung it up.
她脱掉大衣，挂了起来。

I've got to hang up now.
我现在得挂断了。

She's really hung up on that guy.
她对那个小伙子确已神魂颠倒。

常用英语短语

have a good time 过得愉快，玩得开心



常用口语句子

We hope you'll have a good time at the party.
我们希望你们在宴会上玩得愉快。

I'm sure we'll have a good time.
我相信我们会很开心的。

I hope you have a good time on your trip.
祝你旅途愉快。

常用英语短语

have charge of 管理，负责；照顾



常用口语句子

Mary has charge of the **arrangements** for the dance.
玛丽负责安排舞会。

We need someone to have charge of his studies.
我们需要有人负责他的学业。

Doctors have charge of sick people.
医生照顾病人。

★ arrangement [ə'reɪndʒmənt] n 安排，整理，布置

常用英语短语

have got to 必须，不得不



常用口语句子

I've got to go to work by bus tomorrow.
我明天得坐公共汽车去上班。

Why have you got to take these tablets?
你为什么要吃这些药片?

You haven't got to take flowers but many people do.
你不必非带花去不可，但是许多人都带着花去。

常用英语短语

have the final say 有决定权



常用口语句子

Who has the final say around here?
这里谁有最后决定权?

One or two persons should not have the final say.
不应该由一两个人说了算。

How can only one person have the final say on such an important matter?
这么大的事怎么能一个人说了算?

常用英语短语

have time off 放假，休息，有空



常用口语句子

I have time off to go skiing at the lake.
我有空去湖上滑雪。

So what do you do when you have time off?
当你有空时会做些什么？

When do you have time off, I want to invite you to dinner.
你什么时候有空，我想请你吃饭。

常用英语短语

have to do with 与……有关系



常用口语句子

What will I have to do with these?
我怎么来处理这些事呢？

What does it have to do with you?
与你何干？

He likes anything that has to do with nature.
他喜欢任何与自然有关的事情。

常用英语短语

head for 出发，前往，动身



常用口语句子

The boat was heading for some rocks.
那船正驶向礁石。

He headed straight for the bar.
他径直朝酒吧走去。

Is the world heading for **disaster**?
世界正面临灾难吗？

★ disaster [dɪ'zɑːstə(r)] n. 灾难，灾祸

常用英语短语

heal up /over 愈合



常用口语句子

The cut soon healed over/up, but it left a **scar**.

伤口不久就愈合了，但却留下了伤疤。

His wounds are healing up /over.

他的伤口正在痊愈。

How long will it take for the broken bone to heal up?

骨折要多久才会愈合?

★ scar [skɑː(r)] n 伤痕，疤

H

常用英语短语

hear about sth. 听到关于某事物的消息



常用口语句子

I've only just heard about his dismissal.

我刚听到他遭解雇的事。

We shall be uninterested to hear about it.

我们都不想听到这个消息。

Have you ever heard about the movie?

你听说过这部电影吗?

★ dismissal [dɪ'smɪsəl] n 解雇

常用英语短语

hear from 得到……的消息、来信或电话



常用口语句子

How often do you hear from your sister?

你多长时间接到你姐姐一次信?

It was a pleasure to hear from you.

很高兴收到你的信。

Oh, hello, Jim. It's good to hear from you. How have you been?

哦，你好，吉姆，真高兴你打电话来。近况如何?

常用英语短语

hear of 听说



常用口语句子

I've never heard of the place.

我从未听说过那个地方。

She disappeared and was never heard of again.

她不知去向了，再未听到她的消息。

Have you ever hear of this matter?

你究竟听说过这件事吗?

常用英语短语

heart and soul 全心全意地



常用口语句子

Jane plays tennis badly, but with heart and soul.

简网球打得不好，但却全力以赴。

She loved Mike heart and soul.

她全心全意地爱迈克。

Tom put his heart and soul into the work.

汤姆全心全意地投身于工作之中。

常用英语短语

help out 帮助……解决困难，帮忙完成



常用口语句子

I've got some time on my hands. Can I help out?

我现在有空。我能帮忙吗?

He's always willing to help (us) out when we're short of staff.

我们职员人手不足时，他总是急人之难。

He's always willing to help out.

他总是急人之难。

常用英语短语

hire out 出租；受雇



常用口语句子

We hire out our vans by the day.
我们按日出租客货车。

The car will hire out at a higher price.
这车将以更高的价格出租。

Do you like to hire out as a secretary?
你愿意受雇当秘书吗？

常用英语短语

hit it off 合得来



常用口语句子

I knew you'd hit it off with Mike.
我知道你和迈克很合得来。

He hit it off with them from the start.
从一开头他就和他们相处得很好。

He failed to hit it off with her.
他和她相处得不好。

常用英语短语

hit upon 偶然发现，偶然碰到



常用口语句子

She hit upon a good title for her new novel.
她突然灵机一动，为自己的新小说想出了一个很好的书名。

They hit upon another idea to **augment** their income.
他们又想出一个增加收入的办法。

It's a rare book. I hit upon it in a small bookshop.
这是一本难得的书，我是在一个小书店碰上的。

* augment [ɔ:g'ment] 动 增多，增大，增加

常用英语短语

hold back 退缩，踌躇；阻止，控制，限制，抑制



常用口语句子

She held back, not knowing how to break the terrible news.
她踌躇着，不知该怎样宣布这一坏消息。

The dam was not strong enough to hold back the floodwaters.
水坝不太坚固，挡不住洪水。

He bravely held back his tears.
他强忍着不让眼泪流出来。

常用英语短语

hold down 使保持低水平；保持（职位）到一定时候



常用口语句子

The rate of **inflation** must be held down.
通货膨胀率必须控制在低水平上。

He couldn't hold down a job after his breakdown.
他病倒以后，工作也就保不住了。

What's the longest she's held down a job?
她任职时间最长的是什么工作?

★ inflation [ɪn'fleɪʃən] n. 通货膨胀

常用英语短语

hold good 有效；适用；有理



常用口语句子

The same argument doesn't hold good in all cases.
同一论点并非对所有情况都适用。

The same requirement holds good for all applicants.
这同一条件适用于所有的申请人。

The same method does not hold good in every case.
同样的方法未必什么场合都能用。

常用英语短语

hold off 使不接近；抵抗；拖延



常用口语句子

The rain held off just long enough for us to have our picnic.

雨一时下不起来，我们有足够的时间吃完野餐。

Could you hold off making your decision until next week?

你可以推迟到下星期再做决定吗？

Will the rain hold off until after the game?

这场雨能拖到比赛结束之后再下吗？

常用英语短语

hold on 等一下，停住；坚持下去；抓牢



常用口语句子

Hold on a minute while I get my breath back.

停一停，让我喘口气。

I don't think I can hold on much longer.

我觉得自己坚持不了多长时间了。

He held on to the rock to stop himself **slipping**.

他紧紧抓住岩石以免自己往下滑。

★ slip [slɪp] 动 滑动，滑倒

常用英语短语

hold one's breath 屏息



常用口语句子

How long can you hold your breath for?

你能屏住呼吸多久？

Hold your breath and count to ten.

屏住呼吸数到十。

The audience held its/their breath as the **acrobat** walked along the **tightrope**.

杂技演员走钢丝时，观众都屏住了呼吸。

★ acrobat ['ækrəbæt] 名 杂技演员

★ tightrope ['taɪtrəup] 名 （供杂技演员表演用的）绷紧的绳索或钢丝

常用英语短语

hold one's tongue 保持沉默，不开口



常用口语句子

I reckon you've just got to learn to hold your tongue.

我认为你要学的是保持沉默。

The fellow kept **babbling** away and would not hold his tongue.

那个家伙唠唠叨叨地讲个不停，不肯住嘴。

He thinks it best to hold his tongue.

他认为最好还是保持缄默。

★ babble ['bæbl] v 唠唠叨叨，喋喋不休

常用英语短语

hold out 维持；坚持；提供（机会），带来（希望）；拒绝给予某人信息等



常用口语句子

We can stay here for as long as our supplies hold out.

我们的供应品能维持多久，我们就能在这里待多久。

Doctors hold out little hope of her recovering.

医生帮助她康复的希望甚微。

I'm not holding out on you. I honestly don't know where he is.

我不是故意瞒你，我的确不知道他在哪里。

常用英语短语

hold over 将……延迟；继续



常用口语句子

The matter was held over until the next meeting.

此事推迟到下次会议解决。

Let's hold over discussion of this problem until our next meeting.

让我们下次会议再讨论这个问题。

He was asked to hold over for a few minutes.

他被要求留下几分钟。

常用英语短语

hold still 保持不动，安静





常用口语句子

Please hold still while I take the picture.
我拍照时请不要动。

She let us hold still on our seats.
她让我们坐着别动。

He couldn't hold still any longer.
他再也坚持不住了。

常用英语短语

hold the line 不挂断电话；保持不变，坚持下去



常用口语句子

Hold the line please.
请不要把电话挂断。

Will you please hold the line a minute?
请稍等一会儿好吗?

Hold the line. I'll see if he is in.
等一下，我去看他在不在。

常用英语短语

hold up 坚持；阻碍或延误



常用口语句子

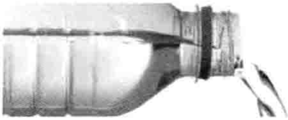
Road-works on the motorway are holding up traffic.
高速公路上的道路施工影响了交通。

My application was held up by the postal strike.
我的申请书由于邮政部门罢工而延误了。

Our flight was held up by fog.
我们的班机因有雾而停航。

常用英语短语

hold water 站得住脚



常用口语句子

The argument does not hold water.
这个论点不能成立。

I'm sorry, but your story just doesn't hold water.
真抱歉，可是你的话不合情理。

Your views are **absurd** and don't hold water.
你的看法荒唐，根本站不住脚。

★ absurd [əb'sɜːd] adj 荒谬的，荒唐的

常用英语短语

hot air 吹牛，说空话



常用口语句子

As far as I am concerned, he's nothing but hot air.
我看他只会讲空话。

I'd come to the conclusion by then that he was all hot air.
我那时已得出结论，他只会夸夸其谈。

His long speech was nothing but gas and hot air.
他的长篇大论只是吹牛和空话。

常用英语短语

hot temper 坏脾气，暴脾气



常用口语句子

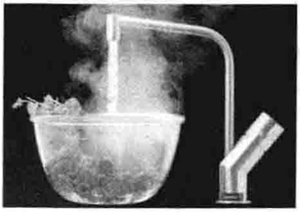
Everybody disliked him because of his hot temper.
大家都嫌他脾气太急。

He is a good man except for hot temper.
他是个好人，只是脾气暴躁而已。

I could not bear with his hot temper.
我忍受不了他那急躁的脾气。

常用英语短语

hot water 热水；困境



常用口语句子

It is annoying that there is no hot water.
没热水，真伤脑筋。

This got him into a lot of hot water.
这件事使他陷入了巨大的困境。

Her tax problem got her into a lot of hot water.
她的税务问题给她带来了不少麻烦。

常用英语短语

how about ……怎么样



常用口语句子

How about going for a walk?
去散散步好吗？

How about a hot bath?
洗个热水澡怎么样？

How's about going to the beach this afternoon?
今天下午去海滩怎么样？

常用英语短语

how come 怎么会，为什么



常用口语句子

How come you never visit me anymore?
你究竟为什么总不来看我呢？

How come you are not at work today?
今天你为什么不上班呢？

How come he got the job?
怎么他会得到这个职位呢？

常用英语短语

how long 有多久



常用口语句子

How long are the holidays?
假期有多长?

How long will it take me to get there?
到那儿要花多长时间?

How long have you been here?
你在这里多久了?

常用英语短语

how many 多少（用来修饰可数名词的复数）



常用口语句子

How many students are there in your class?
你们班有多少个学生?

How many students are absent today?
今天有多少学生缺席?

How many people does the company employ?
这个公司雇用了多少人?

常用英语短语

how much 多少（用来修饰不可数名词）



常用口语句子

How much are the tickets?
这些票要多少钱?

Can you tell me how much the repairs will cost?
你能告诉我修理要花多少钱吗?

How much money did you make?
你赚了多少钱?

常用英语短语

hungry for 渴望



常用口语句子

She is hungry for success.
她渴望成功。

She was hungry for news of her friends.
她渴望得到朋友的消息。

He was always hungry for **knowledge**.
对知识他永远渴求不止。

★ knowledge ['nɔlɪdʒ] n 知识，学问

常用英语短语

hunt for 搜寻，寻找



常用口语句子

The kids were hunting for shells on the beach.
孩子们在海滩上寻找贝壳。

Detectives are busy hunting for **clues**.
侦探忙于搜寻线索。

She set out that day to hunt for work.
她那天出去找工作去了。

★ clue [klu:] n 线索

常用英语短语

hurry up 赶快，走快点，赶快行动



常用口语句子

Hurry up, we're late!
快点儿，我们要迟到了！

I wish the train would hurry up and come.
我希望列车快点开来。

Hurry up and get ready—we're waiting!
快点准备好，我们在等着呢！

I

常用英语短语

if not 要是不……



常用口语句子

I'll go if you're going; if not I'd rather stay at home.

你去我就去，否则我宁可待在家里。

If you've finished we can have a coffee; if not, you'd better keep working.

你要是完事了，咱们可以喝杯咖啡，不然的话，你最好接着干下去。

Are you ready? If not, I'm going without you.

准备好了吗？要不，我就自己去了。

常用英语短语

if only 只要，但愿



常用口语句子

If only I could swim.

要是我会游泳该多好。

If only it would stop raining.

真希望雨能停。

If only I had gone by taxi.

假若我是乘出租车去的就好了。

常用英语短语

if so 假如这样的话



常用口语句子

If so, we'll certainly give you a **discount**.

如果这样，我方肯定会给你折扣的。

If so,we'll have to put the meeting off.

如果这样，我们只好把会议推迟。

If so, your points of view are bound to **conflict** with his.

如果这样的话，你的观点一定会和他的起冲突。

* discount ['dɪskaunt] n 折扣
* conflict ['kɔnflɪkt] v 分歧，抵触

常用英语短语

impatient at 不耐烦



常用口语句子

You're too impatient with her; she's only a child.

你对她太缺乏耐心，她只不过是个孩子。

I was impatient at his delay in answering.

我对他的延迟答复感到不耐烦。

I am getting impatient at having to wait so long.

等这么长时间我都不耐烦了。

常用英语短语

impatient for 急切，渴望



常用口语句子

Many graduates are impatient for becoming managers.

很多人毕了业就迫不及待想当经理。

I'm impatient for the summer holidays to come.

我热切盼望暑假到来。

I am impatient for his arrival.

我急切盼着他的到来。

常用英语短语

in (the) light of 鉴于，由于



常用口语句子

In light of these changes, we must revise our plan.

鉴于有这些变化，我们必须修改计划。

He reviewed his decision in light of recent development.

他根据最近的事态发展重新考虑自己的决定。

In light of the news circumstances the meeting had better be **postponed**.

根据新情况，会议最好推迟。

★ postpone [pə'spəun] v 延期，推迟

常用英语短语

in a flash 立刻，一瞬间



常用口语句子

I'll be back in a flash.
我马上就回来。
In a flash, the truth came to him.
突然间，他明白了真相。
Several years passed in a flash.
一晃几年又过去了。

常用英语短语

in a hurry 匆忙地；急切，赶紧；立刻，轻易地



常用口语句子

She dressed in a hurry.
她迅速穿好衣服。
He was in a hurry to leave.
他急于离开。
She won't forget that in a hurry.
她不会一下子就忘的。

常用英语短语

in a minute 马上，立刻



常用口语句子

Our guests will be here in a minute!
我们的客人马上就到!
Wait here. I'll be back in a minute.
在这儿等，我一会儿就回来。
Mary will be with you in a minute.
玛丽一会儿就会和你在一起了。

常用英语短语

in a moment 立刻，一会儿



常用口语句子

I'll come in a moment.
我一会儿就来。

I'll come back to that point in a moment.
我马上就会回到那件事情上。

He isn't in. Please call again in a moment.
现在他不在，请等会儿再来电话。

常用英语短语

in a sense 从某种意义上说



常用口语句子

What you say is true in a sense.
你的话在某种意义上属实。

You are right in a sense, but you don't know all the facts.
在某种意义上你是对的，但你不了解全部事实。

His suggestion is in a sense workable.
他的建议在某种程度上讲是可行的。

常用英语短语

in a/one way 在某种程度上，在某种意义上



常用口语句子

The changes are an **improvement** in a way.
这些变化某种意义上说是一种进步。

In one way you're right, I suppose.
我猜想在某种程度上你是对的。

In a way, I'm glad you made that mistake, for it will serve as a warning to you.
在某种程度上说，你犯那个错误我倒感到高兴，因为它可以对你敲警钟。

* improvement [ɪm'pru:vmənt] n 改进，增进

常用英语短语

in a word 简言之，总之



常用口语句子

In a word, I think he's a fool.
总之，我认为他是个傻瓜。

We are, in a word, busy. **Ridiculously** busy.
总之，我们很忙，非常忙。

In a word, I can't go out as I have many things to do.
总而言之，我不能出去，因为我有许多事情要做。

★ ridiculously [rɪd'ɪkjʊləsli] adv. 极其，非常

常用英语短语

in accordance with
与……一致，按照



常用口语句子

This is in accordance with reason.
这是合乎情理的。

His words are not in accordance with common sense.
他的话不符合常识。

He did not act in accordance with the orders.
他没有遵照命令办事。

常用英语短语

in addition 另外，加之



常用口语句子

Such an outfit would be a useful addition to my **wardrobe**.
在我的服装中添置这一套会有用的。

They've just had an addition to the family, is another child.
他们家里刚刚又添了一口人。

Ann will be a very useful addition to our team.
安来到我们队给我们增加了一员干将。

★ wardrobe ['wɔːdrəub] n. 全部衣物

常用英语短语

in addition to 除……之外（还）



常用口语句子

In addition to his homework, he did many exercises.

除了家庭作业外，他还做了许多习题。

In addition to the names on the list there are six other applicants.

除此名单上的名字之外，还有六个申请人。

In addition to his flat in London, he has a villa in Italy and a castle in Scotland.

他除了在英国有一套公寓外，他在意大利还有一栋别墅，在苏格兰有一座城堡。

I

常用英语短语

in advance 预先，事先



常用口语句子

The rent must be paid in advance.

租金须预付。

Send your luggage on in advance.

请把行李预先送出。

It's impossible to know in advance what will happen.

预知未来发生的事是不可能的。

常用英语短语

in all 总共，合计



常用口语句子

That's £5.40 in all.

总共5。40英镑。

There were twelve of us in all for dinner.

我们一共十二个人吃饭。

I bought four hats, in all.

我总共买了四个帽子。

常用英语短语

in any case/event 无论如何



常用口语句子

In any case/event you must arrive there on time.

无论如何你必须按时到达那里。

I don't see why I couldn't do it. In any case/event, I'm going to try.

我不明白为什么我做不了，无论如何，我会试一下。

In any case /event he can not give it up.

他无论如何不会放弃它。

常用英语短语

in brief 简单地说，简言之



常用口语句子

In brief, your work is bad.

总之，你做得不好。

We should, in brief, invest heavily in digital systems.

总之，我们应当加重对数字系统的投资。

To begin with, I'd like to tell in brief the importance of the work.

首先，我想简要谈谈这项工作的重要性。

常用英语短语

in case 万一



常用口语句子

Take an umbrella, in case it rains.

带把伞吧，万一下雨。

In case I'm late, start without me.

万一我来晚了，你们就开始吧，别等我了。

In case he comes, let me know.

如果他来的话，告诉我一声。

常用英语短语

in case of 假如，防备



常用口语句子

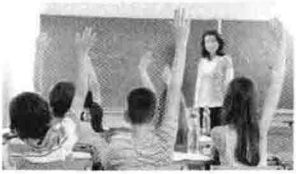
In case of fire, ring the alarm bell.
遇火警时立即按警铃。

In case of rain, they can't go.
万一下雨，他们就不能去了。

Take a spare tire along in case of need.
带个备用轮胎去，以备不时之需。

常用英语短语

in charge of 负责，总管



常用口语句子

He was left in charge of the shop while the manager was away.
经理不在时，他负责这个商店。

I am in charge of financial affairs.
我职掌财务。

The teacher is in charge of the class.
这位教师负责这个班。

常用英语短语

in common 共用的，共有的



常用口语句子

The two games have much in common.
这两个游戏有很多共同点。

I have nothing in common with Jane.
我和简毫无共同之处。

We have a lot in common.
我们有很多相同之处。

常用英语短语

in consequence (of) 因此，由于



常用口语句子

She was found guilty, and lost her job in consequence (of it).
她被判有罪，因而失去了工作。

She was over the age limit and, in consequence, her application was rejected.
她超过了年龄限制，因此，她的申请被拒绝了。

In consequence of your bad work I have to dismiss you.
由于你的工作很糟，我不得不把你解雇。

常用英语短语

in danger 处于危险中



常用口语句子

His life was in danger.
他有生命危险。

I don't want to put you in danger.
我不想把你置于危险之中。

He drove so fast that I really felt my life was in danger.
他开得太快了，我真觉得我的生命处于危险之中。

常用英语短语

in debt 欠债，欠情



常用口语句子

They are in debt to the bank.
他们欠银行很多钱。

The company is deep in debt.
这家公司深陷债务之中。

You saved my life: I am forever in your debt.
你救了我的命；我永远感恩不尽。

常用英语短语

in deep water 陷入困境



常用口语句子

John has been in deep water ever since he lost his job.

约翰失业后一直处于困境中。

It was easy at first,but we are in deep water now.

开始还容易，但现在我们遇到麻烦了。

Have lost her passport, she is now in deep water.

她丢了护照，身陷困境。

常用英语短语

in detail 详细地



常用口语句子

He described the process in detail.

他详细地描述了过程。

We'll discuss the problem later in detail.

我们以后再详尽地讨论这一问题。

Would you please explain the theme in detail?

您是否能详细地说明一下主题?

常用英语短语

in difficulty 处境困难



常用口语句子

The business is in financial difficulty.

公司在财政上有困难。

When you are in difficulty, you may ask for her help.

你有困难时，可以找她帮忙。

We should help the friends in difficulty.

我们应该帮助处于困境的朋友。

常用英语短语

in doubt 不能肯定的，可怀疑的



常用口语句子

Their acceptance of the contract is still in doubt.

他们是否接受那合同还说不准。

If in doubt, don't do it.

没有把握就不要做。

The future of the peace talks is in doubt.

和平谈判的未来还有疑虑。

常用英语短语

in effect 实际上，事实上；有效



常用口语句子

The two systems are, in effect, **identical**.

这两种制度实际上一模一样。

Some **ancient** laws are still in effect.

有些古时的法律现在仍然有效。

In effect, we'll be earning less than we were last year.

实际上，我们将挣得比去年少。

★ identical [aɪ'dentɪkl] adj. 完全相同的

★ ancient ['eɪnʃənt] adj. 古代的，远古的

常用英语短语

in fact 事实上



常用口语句子

In fact, I think you're right.

事实上，我认为你是对的。

In fact, I think an old car is better than none.

事实上，我认为有一辆旧车总比没车强。

In fact I am not interested in **matinee** show.

事实上，我对下午场演出并不感兴趣。

★ matinee ['mætneɪ] n. 下午场

常用英语短语

in fashion 时髦，流行



常用口语句子

What is in fashion these days?
现今流行什么？

This kind of dress is now in fashion.
这种衣服现在很时髦。

The style of cloth is in fashion nowadays.
现在这种布料正流行。

常用英语短语

in favor of 支持，赞成



常用口语句子

I am very much in favor of your proposal.
我非常赞成你的建议。

She is all in favor of my suggestion.
她完全赞同我的建议。

常用英语短语

in front of 面对，在……前



常用口语句子

The bus stops right in front of our house.
公共汽车正停在我们房前。

The cheques must be signed in front of the cashier at the bank.
必须当着银行出纳员的面签这些支票。

Please don't talk about it in front of the children.
请不要当着孩子们谈论那事。

I

常用英语短语

in general 一般来说，大体上



常用口语句子

In general her work has been good, but this essay is **dreadful**.

总的说来，她的作品不错，不过这篇文章糟透了。

In general, I agree to what you said.

我大体上同意你所说的。

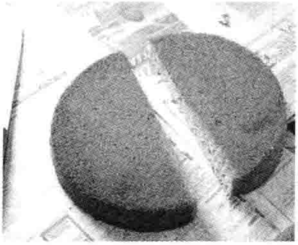
The class are, in general, very bright.

总的说来，这个班级的学生都很聪明。

★ dreadful ['dredfl] adj. 糟糕的

常用英语短语

in half 成两半



常用口语句子

I once saw a man tear a telephone directory in half.

我有一次看见一个人把电话簿撕成了两半。

Cut the cake in half widthways.

将这个蛋糕横着切成两半。

I'll be ready in half a minute.

我马上就准备好。

常用英语短语

in hand 在进行中，待办理；有关系



常用口语句子

We have still an hour in hand before the train leaves.

火车开走前我们还有一个小时。

I haven't any money in hand.

我手头一分钱都没有。

Your remarks do not bear on the matter in hand.

你的话和目前这件事没有关系。

常用英语短语

in honor of 为庆祝，为纪念



常用口语句子

The **monument** is in honor of a scientist.
那座纪念碑是为纪念一位科学家而建的。

We gave a dinner in honor of our guests.
我们设宴款待客人。

It's only a party in honor of my birthday.
这只是为了庆祝我的生日而举行的晚会。

★ monument ['mɔnjumənt] n 纪念馆，纪念碑

常用英语短语

in itself 本质上，就其本身而言



常用口语句子

The money in itself meant nothing to them.
这钱本身对他们来说是没有什么价值的。

Existing of the Earth is a **miracle** in itself.
地球的存在本身就是一个奇迹。

The proposal is all right in itself, but we are short of fund now.
这个提案本身很好，可我们目前缺少资金。

★ miracle ['mɪrəkl] n 奇迹

常用英语短语

in line with 与……一致；与某物成一直线



常用口语句子

Your plan is in line with my ideas.
你的计划与我的想法一致。

That isn't in line with my ideas at all.
那跟我的想法完全不一致。

Just get me in line with that tower!
只要让我和那塔在一条线上就行！

I

常用英语短语

in memory of 纪念



常用口语句子

He founded the charity in memory of his late wife.

他兴办那项慈善事业以纪念他已故的妻子。

He wrote the poem in memory of his friend.

他为怀念他的朋友而写了那首诗。

Let's plant a cherry tree in memory of our graduation.

我们种棵樱桃树作为毕业纪念吧。

常用英语短语

in no case 决不



常用口语句子

I will reveal your secret in no case.

我决不会泄漏你的秘密。

Anybody should in no case be allowed to stay here.

绝不许任何人在这里停留。

In no case have I noticed that he left early.

我根本没有注意到他早退了。

常用英语短语

in no time 立即，马上



常用口语句子

He will come back in no time.

他很快就会回来的。

They finished the task in no time.

他们一下子就完成了任务。

The boy figured out the problem in no time.

男孩很快解决了那个问题。

常用英语短语

in no way 决不



常用口语句子

She is in no way to blame.
根本不应该怪她。

In no way am I responsible for what has happened.
我决不对发生的事情负责。

In fact, he is in no way honest.
其实他一点儿也不老实。

常用英语短语

in order 按顺序，按次序；妥当的，能用的



常用口语句子

He was as busy as a bee trying to put the house in order.
他为了要把家里弄得整整齐齐，忙了好一阵子。

His desk is always in order.
他的书桌上总是整整齐齐的。

Is your passport in order?
你的护照仍然有效吗?

常用英语短语

in order that 为了，以便



常用口语句子

He left early in order that he would arrive on time.
他早早动身好按时到达。

I am saving money in order that I can buy a house.
我正在攒钱，以便我能买一所房子。

In order that every student might understand it, the teacher explained that passage again and again.
为了使每个学生都明白，老师反复讲解那一段。

常用英语短语

in other words 换句话说



常用口语句子

In other words, none of us can go to the movie.

换句话说，我们都不能去看电影。

In other words, he doesn't like you at all.

换句话说，他一点也不喜欢你。

In other words, we had better change our plan.

换句话说，我们最好改变一下计划。

常用英语短语

in part 部分地，在某种程度上



常用口语句子

His success was due in part to luck.

他成功的部分原因是运气好。

This is, in part, my own mistake.

在某种程度上来说，这是我自己的错。

The delay was in part due to the heavy rain.

在某种程度上讲，延误是由大雨造成的。

常用英语短语

in particular 特别，尤其



常用口语句子

The whole meal was good but the wine in particular was excellent.

整顿饭都很好，尤其是葡萄酒更好。

Is there anything in particular you'd like for dinner?

正餐你有什么特别喜欢的菜吗？

No, nothing in particular.

没有，什么都行。

It was a good concert — I enjoyed the last song in particular.

这是一场很不错的音乐会——我尤其喜欢最后一首歌。

常用英语短语

in season 旺季



常用口语句子

Strawberries are cheaper when they're in season.

草莓当令时便宜些。

Hotels are often full in season.

在度假旺季，旅馆经常客满。

Watermelon is in season this month.

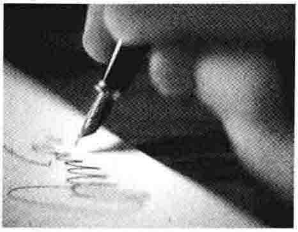
这个月西瓜要上市了。

* strawberry ['strɔ:brɪ] 名 草莓
* watermelon ['wɔ:tə,melən] 名 西瓜

I

常用英语短语

in person 亲自，本人



常用口语句子

The winner will be there in person to collect the prize.

奖金需获奖者本人领取。

You may apply for tickets in person or by letter.

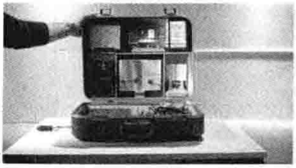
需票者可亲自来申请亦可来信索取。

You have to sign for it in person.

你得自己亲自签署。

常用英语短语

in place 在合适的位置；适当的



常用口语句子

She likes everything to be in place before she starts work.

她喜欢东西都摆好再开始工作。

The proposal is not quite in place.

那个提议并不十分适当。

They put in place the tools of my new business.

他们把我干这一新行当所需要的用具安放得井井有条。

常用英语短语

in place of 代替，取代，交换



常用口语句子

The chairman was ill so his deputy spoke in his place.

主席生病了，所以由副主席代为致词。

Money is being used in place of something more direct.

金钱正在被更直接地用来取代某种东西。

Plastics are now often used in place of wood or metal.

现在塑胶经常被用来代替木料或金属。

常用英语短语

in practice 练习；在实践中，实际上



常用口语句子

It's important to keep in practice.

经常练习很重要。

It's a fine scheme on paper, but will it work in practice?

那计划不错，不过实践上是否可行?

It was quite useless in practice.

实际上，这个一点用也没有。

常用英语短语

in proportion to 与……成比例



常用口语句子

The room is wide in proportion to its height.

这房间就其高度的比例而言是很宽的。

Payment will be in proportion to the work done, not to the time spent doing it.

报酬将与工作量成比例，而不是与花费的时间成比例。

A thing is valued in proportion to its rarity.

物以稀为贵。

常用英语短语

in public 公开地，当众



常用口语句子

She was appearing in public for the first time since her illness.

她自从患病以来第一次公开露面。

We hope you can acknowledge your mistake in public.

我们希望你当众认错。

It is the first time that I speak in public.

这是我第一次在公共场合发言。

常用英语短语

in question 正被考虑或讨论



常用口语句子

That is not the point in question.

那不是要考虑的要点。

The woman in question is sitting over there.

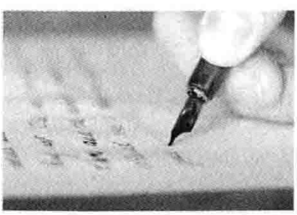
提到的那个女的就在那里坐着呢。

The job in question is available for three months only.

所谈到的这一工作空缺为时仅三个月。

常用英语短语

in regard to 关于，至于



常用口语句子

I'll write you later in regard to this matter.

关于这个问题以后我给你写信。

We have reached an agreement with him in regard to the shipment.

我们已经就装运问题同他达成协议。

I have nothing to say in regard to that subject.

对那个问题，我没有什么要说的。

常用英语短语

in relation to 关于，涉及



常用口语句子

I have a lot to say in relation to that affair.
关于那件事，我有很多话要讲。

Prices seem high in relation to wages.
和工资比起来，价格似乎较高。

The question was in relation to his driving skills.
问题是跟他开车的技巧有关。

常用英语短语

in return (for) 作为报答/回报/交换



常用口语句子

I bought him a drink in return for his help.
我请他喝酒以酬谢他的帮助。

I'll let you borrow it on one condition: you lend me your bicycle in return.
我借给你也行，但有个条件，你得把你的自行车借给我。

What did you give him in return?
你给他什么作为报答呢?

常用英语短语

in short 简言之，总之



常用口语句子

Things couldn't be worse financially: in short, we're bankrupt.
在财务方面已经糟得不能再糟了：总之一句话，我们破产了。

In short, I am interested in all of the sports.
简而言之，我对一切运动都感兴趣。

In short, we must be prepared.
总而言之，我们要有准备。

常用英语短语

in spite of 尽管



常用口语句子

They went out in spite of the rain.
尽管下着雨，他们还是出去了。

In spite of all his efforts he failed.
他已竭尽全力，但仍然失败了。

In spite of my efforts at persuasion, he wouldn't agree.
尽管我努力劝说，他还是不同意。

常用英语短语

in step with 与……一致/协调



常用口语句子

His lifestyle is not really in step with the times.
他的生活方式与时代不太合拍。

The pound rises in step with the dollar.
英镑与美元同步上升。

My ideas are in step with yours.
我的想法和你是一致的。

常用英语短语

in tears 流着泪，在哭着



常用口语句子

She was in tears over the death of her puppy.
她因小狗死去而哭泣。

Her face was bathed in tears.
她泪流满面。

The little girl was already in tears.
小女孩已经在哭了。

常用英语短语

in terms of 按照，从……方面来说



常用口语句子

Think of it in terms of an investment.
从投资的角度来考虑那件事。

The figures are expressed in terms of a percentage.
那些数字是以百分数表示的。

He referred to your work in terms of high praise.
他对你的工作大加赞扬。

常用英语短语

in that event 如果那种情况发生，如果是那样的话



常用口语句子

In that event you must do as he says.
如果那样的话，你必须按他说的做。

You could be right, and in that event they'll have to pay you back.
可能是你对，那样的话，他们就得把钱还你。

It may snow. In that event, they won't go.
可能会下雪。那样的话，他们就不去了。

常用英语短语

in the course of 在……期间/过程中



常用口语句子

Duff called me in the course of our conversation.
在我们谈话时，达夫打电话给我。

In the course of the experiments, they came across a series of new problems.
在试验过程中他们碰到一系列新问题。

In the course of study they brought up many questions.
在学习过程中他们提出很多问题。

常用英语短语

in the distance 在远处



常用口语句子

A lighthouse was flashing in the distance.
灯塔在远处发出闪烁的光。

I heard a faint sound in the distance.
我听到远处有个微弱的声音。

The sea was plainly visible in the distance.
大海远远地清晰可见。

常用英语短语

in the end 最后，终于



常用口语句子

You'll get there in the end if you work hard!
你如果努力工作，最终会达到目的的。

In the end, things will mend.
车到山前必有路。

I am very much pleased that we have come to term in the end.
我们终于达成协议了，我感到非常高兴。

常用英语短语

in the event 结果，到头来



常用口语句子

I was worried about the hotel bill, but in the event I had enough money to pay.
我一直担心旅馆的费用，结果我有足够的钱付账。

If you play with fire,you'll get burn in the event.
你如果玩火，到头来总会被灼伤。

We were afraid he would be serious on stage, but in the event he performed beautifully.
我们担心他在台上会一本正经，可是结果他演得精彩极了。

常用英语短语

in the event of 如果……发生，万一



常用口语句子

In the event of his death Sheila will inherit the money.

一旦他故去，希拉就会继承这笔钱。

In the event of exam, we cannot go swimming today.

假如考试，我们今天就不能去游泳。

In the event of rain, the party will be held indoors.

如果下雨，聚会就在室内举行。

常用英语短语

in the face of 不管，即使；在……面前



常用口语句子

We are powerless in the face of such forces.

面对这样强大的力量，我们无能为力。

He succeeded in the face of great opposition.

尽管遭到许多反对，他还是成功了。

We should compose ourselves in the face of fear.

我们在危险时要保持镇静。

常用英语短语

in the first place 首先



常用口语句子

Why did you choose basketball in the first place?

你为何首先选择篮球呢?

You should never have acted the way you did in the first place.

当初你就不该这么做。

In the first place, we should solve this problem.

首先，我们应该解决这个问题。

常用英语短语

in (the) future 今后，在未来



常用口语句子

Please be punctual in future.
今后请准时。

I'll be more careful in future.
以后我会小心些。

We may find it useful in future.
这东西日后可能用得着。

常用英语短语

in the least 丝毫，一点



常用口语句子

He is not interested in math in the least.
他对数学一点都不感兴趣。

He did not compromise in the least on this matter.
在这件事上，他一点也不妥协。

The book is not in the least difficult.
这本书一点也不难。

常用英语短语

in the long run 长期，从长远来看



常用口语句子

In the long run prices are bound to rise.
从长远看，物价肯定要涨。

In the long run, one should save money for emergencies.
从长远看，应该存钱以备不测。

You will find it beneficial in the long run.
从长远上看，你会发现这个很有益。

常用英语短语

in the way 挡道



常用口语句子

I'm afraid your car is in the way.
看来你的汽车挡着道了。

I left them alone, as I felt I was in the way.
我躲开了他们，因为我觉得我碍他们的事。

Although he thought he was helping us prepare dinner, he was only in the way.
虽然他认为他在帮我们准备饭，但他只是碍手碍脚。

常用英语短语

in time 及时；迟早，最后



常用口语句子

Will I be in time for the train?
我赶得上那趟火车吗?

You'll be in time if you hurry.
你要是抓紧一点儿就会来得及。

You'll learn how to do it in time.
你早晚能学会做这件事的。

常用英语短语

in touch 联系，接触；了解



常用口语句子

Let's keep in touch.
咱们保持联系吧。

I'll be in touch again towards the end of the week.
我到周末时再联系。

I try to keep in touch with current events by reading the newspapers.
我通过读报来尽量了解时事。

常用英语短语

in turn 依次，轮流；转而



常用口语句子

The girls called out their names in turn.
那些女孩儿逐一报出自己的名字。

They answered the teacher's questions in turn.
他们依次回答了老师的问题。

The students clean the classroom everyday in turn.
学生们每天轮流打扫教室。

常用英语短语

in vain 徒劳，白费力



常用口语句子

All our work was in vain.
我们的工作全都白干了。

Day after day she waited in vain for him to telephone her.
日复一日，她徒劳地等待他的电话。

We tried in vain to make him change his mind.
我们想使他改变主意，结果是白费心思。

常用英语短语

indifferent to 无兴趣，不关心



常用口语句子

He is indifferent to the result of the exam.
他对考试结果漠不关心。

I was so excited to see snow that I was indifferent to the cold.
我看到雪激动得连寒冷都不在乎了。

I am indifferent to their arguments.
我对他们的争论毫不关心。

常用英语短语

inferior to 级别低于，不如



常用口语句子

These oranges are inferior to those I bought last week.
这些橙子没我上星期买的好。
The house is inferior to what I expected.
那房子比我所期望的差。
This wine is inferior to that in flavor.
这种葡萄酒的味道比那种差。

常用英语短语

inside out 里面朝外；彻底地



常用口语句子

Turn the blouse inside out before drying it.
把衬衫翻过来再晾干。
It was so windy that my umbrella turned inside out.
风很大，把我的伞吹翻了。
You've turned your pullover inside out.
你的套头毛衣里外穿反了。
He turned the meaning inside out.
他将意思弄反了。

常用英语短语

instead of 代替，而不是



常用口语句子

Let's play cards instead of watching television.
咱们玩纸牌吧，别看电视了。
We sometimes eat rice instead of potatoes.
我们有时候吃大米，不吃土豆。
Instead of Graham, it was Peter who moved in.
搬进来的不是格雷厄姆，而是彼得。

常用英语短语

intent on 专心于；决心，坚决



常用口语句子

He's intent on getting promotion, and no one's going to stop him!

他一心一意想得到晋升，谁也劝阻不了他。

I was so intent on my work that I didn't notice the time.

我专心工作，没有留意时间。

She is intent on getting the job done quickly.

她决心尽快把这件事情做好。

J

常用英语短语

judging by/from 根据……作出判断



常用口语句子

Judging from previous experience, he will be late.

根据以往的经验来看，他得迟到。

The performance was good, when judged by their usual standards.

按他们平时的水平衡量，这次演出不错。

You shouldn't judge by appearances alone.

你不应该单凭外貌去判断。

常用英语短语

jump off 跳下来；开始



常用口语句子

Don't jump off a train when it's on the move.

火车没有停稳时不要跳下来。

The bus stopped and he jumped off.

公共汽车停下来，他跳下了车。

The project jumped off to a good start.

工程很顺利地开始了。

常用英语短语

jump the gun 赛跑鸣枪前抢先跑出；性急地讲话或动作，过早行动



常用口语句子

They jumped the gun by building the garage before permission had been given.
他们未得许可就抢先盖了车库。

Don't jump the gun. We need a further discussion.
不要草率行事，我们还需要作进一步讨论。

He dosen't want to jump the gun.
他不想操之过急。

常用英语短语

junk food 垃圾食物，指快餐店一般食物，营养成分低的快餐



常用口语句子

Eating too much junk food is bad for your health.
垃圾食品吃得太多对健康有害。

Kids nowadays love to eat junk food every day.
现在的小孩每天都喜欢吃快餐。

They bought some junk food in addition.
他们还买了一些垃圾食品。

常用英语短语

just about 几乎，几近；大约，大概



常用口语句子

I've met just about everyone.
所有的人我几乎都见到了。

That's just about the limit!
这差不多到头儿了。

He should be arriving just about now.
他现在大约该到了。

常用英语短语

just as 保持原样，正如……



常用口语句子

The trousers are rather long, but I'll take them just as they are.
这条裤子有点儿长，但我还是要了吧。

Tell her to come to the party just as she is.
告诉她就像现在这样来参加聚会就行。

The house was just as she had imagined it.
这房子正是她所想象的。

常用英语短语

just like 恰如，跟……一样



常用口语句子

That baby looks just like her father!
那婴儿真像她父亲。

Your story sounds to me just like a fish story.
你讲的故事在我听来十分荒诞。

He looked just like his old self.
他看上去和他过去一模一样。

常用英语短语

just now 现在，此时；目前；刚才



常用口语句子

Come and see me later, but not just now.
以后再来找我，现在别来。

Business is good just now.
目前生意不错。

I saw him just now.
我刚才看见他了。

J

常用英语短语

just on 正好，恰好，刚好



常用口语句子

It's just on six o''clock.
现在正好六点钟。

She's just on ninety years old.
她整九十岁。

We were just on the way when it began to rain.
当开始下雨时，我们正在路上。

常用英语短语

just the same 同样的，完全相同的；仍然，还是



常用口语句子

These two pictures are just the same.
这两幅画完全相同。

She felt just the same as he did.
她和他的感受相同。

The sun's out, but I'll take a raincoat just the same.
尽管是晴天，但我还是要带上雨衣。

常用英语短语

just so 正是如此；有条理的，井然



常用口语句子

Your name is Smythe, is it?
你姓史密斯，是吧?

Just so.
正是。

She cannot bear an untidy desk. Everything must be just so.
她就怕书桌上凌乱，样样东西都必须井然有序。

Her house always has to be just so.
她的屋子总是井井有条的。

K

常用英语短语

keen on 喜爱，热衷于



常用口语句子

I'm not too keen on jazz.
我不太喜欢爵士乐。
She's not very keen on the idea.
她对那主张不很感兴趣。
Mrs. Hill is keen on Tom's marrying Susan.
希尔太太很希望汤姆能和苏珊结婚。

常用英语短语

keep a secret 保守秘密



常用口语句子

Can you keep a secret?
你能保守秘密吗?
We have to keep a secret the things being discussed here.
我们必须对现在正在讨论的事情保守秘密。
You have to promise to keep a secret.
你要答应保密才行。

常用英语短语

keep a cool head 镇静，保持冷静头脑



常用口语句子

Don't lost your tempers easily,to keep a cool head.
别动不动就发火，要保持冷静!
Keep a cool head when things go wrong.
出问题时要保持冷静的头脑。
It's important for you to keep a cool head at this moment.
这时候保持头脑冷静是很重要的。

常用英语短语

keep an eye on 照看；密切注视



常用口语句子

Keep an eye on the baby.
照看一下这个婴儿。

Could you keep an eye on my suitcase for a moment?
你能给我看管一会儿手提箱吗?

He asked his neighbor to keep an eye on his house.
他请邻居照看他的房子。

常用英语短语

keep away 使不得靠近；避开



常用口语句子

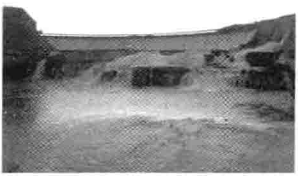
Danger!Thin ice.Keep away.
危险！冰很薄，别上去。

Would you keep that dog away, please?
请将那只狗赶远些，好吗?

Her illness kept her away from work for several weeks.
她因病好几周没有上班。

常用英语短语

keep back 落在后面；阻止；隐瞒，留下



常用口语句子

Millions of gallons of water are kept back by the dam.
这个堤坝拦住了滔滔的洪水。

She was unable to keep back her tears.
她无法忍住泪水。

I'm sure she's keeping something back from us.
我肯定她向我们隐瞒什么。

常用英语短语

keep from 避开，使不能做；克制；不将某事告诉某人



常用口语句子

I hope I'm not keeping you from your work.
希望我没有妨碍你的工作。

She could hardly keep from laughing.
她忍不住大笑起来。

They don't keep anything from each other.
他们之间无话不谈。

常用英语短语

keep good time （钟表）走得准



常用口语句子

Does the wall clock keep good time?
这挂钟走得准吗？

My watch has not kept good time since I dropped it.
我的表自从摔了以后就不准了。

Does your watch keep good time?
你的表准吗？

常用英语短语

keep house 料理家务



常用口语句子

His mother came to keep house for them.
他的母亲来为他们料理家务。

It's not easy work to keep house.
管家是件不易的事。

Her sister keeps house for her.
她姐姐替她管理家务。

常用英语短语

keep in mind 牢记



常用口语句子

Keep in mind that you have to be home by 11 o'clock.
记住，你必须在十一点以前回家。

I'll keep your advice in mind.
我要把你的劝告记在心里。

You should keep in mind what I have said.
我刚才说过的你要记住。

常用英语短语

keep off （雨雪等）未下；防止，不让接近，避开



常用口语句子

The fete will go ahead provided the rain keeps off.
要是不下雨，义卖会就照常进行。

Please keep off fatty foods.
请不要吃油脂多的食物。

Keep your hands off me!
别碰我！

常用英语短语

keep on 继续；唠叨



常用口语句子

The rain kept on all night.
雨彻夜不停。

She kept on working although she was tired.
她虽疲劳但仍继续工作。

I will mend the lamp; just don't keep on at me about it!
我一定修这个灯，别再跟我唠叨这件事了！

常用英语短语

keep out 不使入内；阻止，挡住，避开



常用口语句子

Keep that dog out of my study!
别让那条狗进我的书房！

Do keep out of the rain if you haven't a coat.
没带雨衣那就避一下雨。

That child seems incapable of keeping out of mischief.
那个孩子不调皮捣蛋简直就受不了。

常用英语短语

keep track of 保持联系；追踪；做记录；密切注意……的动向



常用口语句子

It's hard to keep track of all one's old school friends.
与所有老校友都保持联系是很困难的。

Please ask if you cannot keep track of what I'm telling you.
如果你们听不懂我所讲的话，请提问。

We have to keep track of every cent we spend.
我们得记下我们花的每一分钱。

常用英语短语

keep up with 跟上，不落后



常用口语句子

Slow down—I can't keep up with you!
慢点，我跟不上你了！

I can't keep up with all the changes in computer technology.
计算机技术的各种改进有些我已跟不上了。

She likes to keep up with the latest fashions.
她喜欢穿戴入时。

K

常用英语短语

kick a/the habit 停止或中断某种习惯



常用口语句子

It's tough to kick a habit.
要改掉习惯很难。

Doctors should try to persuade smokers to kick the habit.
医生应说服吸烟者戒烟。

It takes a lot of strength to kick a bad habit.
除掉坏习惯需要很大毅力。

常用英语短语

kick off 开球；开始



常用口语句子

United kicked off and scored almost immediately.
联队开球后立即得分。

I'll ask Tessa to kick off the discussion.
我叫特萨开始讨论。

Are you ready to kick off?
你准备好出发了吗?

常用英语短语

kind of 用以表示不确切；稍微，有点儿



常用口语句子

I had a kind of feeling this might happen.
我隐约感到这事可能发生。

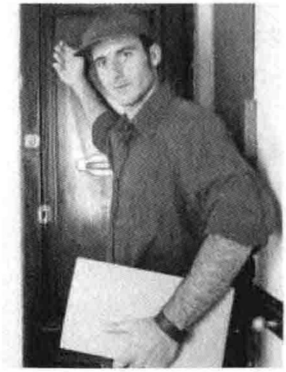
I'm not sure why, but I feel kind of sorry for him.
不知为什么，我有点为他惋惜。

Is she interested?
她感兴趣吗?

Well, kind of.
嗯，有点儿。

常用英语短语

knock at/on 敲



常用口语句子

She knocked on the window to attract his attention.
她敲窗户以吸引他的注意。

There's someone knocking on/at the door.
有人在敲门。

We knocked at the door but there was no one there.
我们敲门了，但那里没人。

常用英语短语

knock it off 停止，安静，住口



常用口语句子

Knock it off, kids, I'm trying to sleep!
孩子们，别闹了，我要睡觉了！

You've been whistling that same tune all morning. Knock it off, will you?
整个上午你说来说去都是老一套，别再讲了，好不好？

Knock it off, will you? I can't make a phone call with all this noise going on.
不要讲话了，好吗？这样闹我简直无法打电话了。

常用英语短语

knock off 停止；减价；完成



常用口语句子

What time do you knock off work?
你什么时候下班？

It cost me £10 but I'll knock off 20% as it's no longer new.
那个东西要价10英镑，因为已经旧了所以我减价20%。

I've a few letters to knock off this morning.
今天上午我有几封信要赶出来。

常用英语短语

knock out 彻底打倒，使屈服；使某人经受不了或极为震惊



常用口语句子

Don't drink too much of this, it'll knock you out!

这种酒别喝太多，喝多了就醉了！

The film just knocked me out—it's the best thing I've ever seen.

这电影好得不得了，是我看过的最好的一部。

France knocked Belgium out of the European Cup.

法国队将比利时队淘汰出欧洲杯足球赛了。

常用英语短语

knock up 叫醒；匆匆准备或做某事物；筋疲力尽



常用口语句子

Would you please knock me up at 7 o'clock?

请7点钟把我叫醒行吗？

Even though they weren't expecting us, they managed to knock up a marvelous meal.

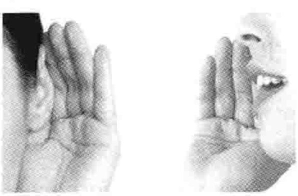
他们虽然没想到我们要来，但还是设法匆匆做好一顿丰盛的饭。

I knock up after work every day.

每天下了班，我都筋疲力尽。

常用英语短语

know about 知道，了解，听说



常用口语句子

Keep quiet, we don't want the whole world to know about it.

安静些，我们可不想让全世界都知道这件事。

I know about him, but I've never met him.

我听说过他，可从来没有见过他。

I'd love to know about the plan.

我想知道这个计划。

常用英语短语

know of 知道



常用口语句子

Isn't tomorrow a holiday?
明天是假日吧？

Not that I know of.
据我所知不是。

Do you know of any way to stop a person snoring?
你知道有什么方法可以制止打呼噜吗？

I don't know him personally, though I know of him.
我并不认识他，但我听说过他。

常用英语短语

kill time 消磨时间



常用口语句子

My flight was delayed, so I killed time reading a book.
我那趟班机误点了，我只好看书消磨时间。

While I was waiting for her, I killed time by looking in the show window.
我等她的时候，浏览陈列窗消磨时间。

To kill time until the exhibition opened, we looked round the shops.
为了消磨时间等待展览开始，我们逛了逛商场。

K

L

常用英语短语

last but not least 最后也是最重要的



常用口语句子

And last but not least there is the question of adequate funding.

最后同样重要的问题是要有足够的资金。

Last but not least, let me introduce Jane, our new secretary.

最后也是最重要的，让我介绍一下简，我们的新秘书。

Last but not least, please make sure that you have your passport and air ticket with you at hand.

最后强调一下，请大家一定将护照和机票随身带好。

常用英语短语

last time 上次；最后一次



常用口语句子

Last time I saw him he was so fat!

我上次见到他时，他那么胖！

I'm telling you for the last time!

我最后再告诉你一次！

I'm warning you for the last time, stop talking!

我最后一次警告你，不要再说话了。

常用英语短语

later on 稍后



常用口语句子

I'll come and see you later on.

我稍后会来看望你。

I can't eat all of this — I'll finish it later on.

我吃不完所有的这些——我一会儿再吃完吧。

At first things went well, but later on we ran into trouble.

起初事情进展得很顺利，但后来我们遇到了困难。

常用英语短语

laugh at 嘲笑；因……而发笑



常用口语句子

Please don't laugh at him.
请不要嘲笑他。

We laughed at his jokes.
我们听了他的笑话都笑了。

Others may laugh at her but I like her.
别人或许会笑她，但是我喜欢她。

常用英语短语

lay by 搁置；储蓄



常用口语句子

A pile of dirty clothes lay by the washing machine.
一堆脏衣服放在洗衣机旁边。

The old woman had laid by a little money.
这位老太太积蓄了一点钱。

I have to lay by a little money for emergencies.
我得存一点钱应急。

常用英语短语

lay down 放下



常用口语句子

He lay down on the sofa and soon fell asleep.
他躺在沙发上很快就睡着了。

She laid down her knife and fork and pushed her plate away.
她放下刀叉，推开盘子。

She lay down for half an hour.
她休息了半小时。

常用英语短语

lay off 下岗；不再做打扰人、讨人厌等的事；不再做或使用有害的事物等



常用口语句子

They were laid off because of the lack of new orders.

由于没有新的订货，他们被解雇了。

Lay off! You're messing up my hair!

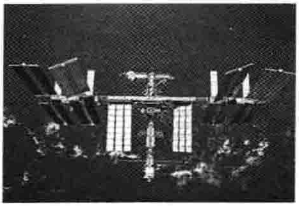
住手！你把我的头发都弄乱了！

I've smoked cigarettes for years, but now I'm going to lay off them.

我抽烟很多年了，现在打算戒了。

常用英语短语

lead the way 带路；示范



常用口语句子

I'll lead the way. You just follow.

我来带路，你们跟着好了。

Our scientists are leading the way in space research.

我们的科学家在宇宙探索中处于领先地位。

We lead the way in space technology.

我们在航天技术方面处于领先地位。

常用英语短语

lead to 通到；导致，引起



常用口语句子

All roads lead to Rome.

条条大道通罗马。

Too much work and too little rest often lead to illness.

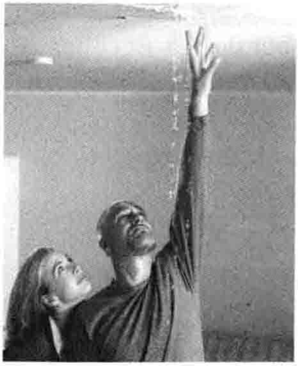
过量的工作和过少的休息会引起疾病。

This misprint led to great confusion.

这个印刷错误造成很大的混淆。

常用英语短语

leak out 漏出，渗出；泄漏



常用口语句子

The water was still slowly leaking out.
水仍在慢慢地渗出来。

Nobody knew how the secret had leaked out.
没有人知道秘密是怎样泄露出去的。

The details were supposed to be secret but somehow leaked out.
这些细节原属秘密，可是不知怎么给泄露出去了。

常用英语短语

learn about/of 获悉，得知，认识到



常用口语句子

I'm sorry to learn of/about your illness.
听说你病了，我十分难过。

Kids can have fun and learn about music at the same time.
孩子们在了解音乐的同时也得到了乐趣。

How did you learn about the meeting?
有关会议的情况你是怎么知道的?

常用英语短语

learn by heart 默记，背诵



常用口语句子

We need to learn by heart more words.
我们需要记住更多单词。

The text is too long for us to learn by heart.
这篇课文太长了，以致我们不能够记住。

It is a good practice to learn by heart as many English texts as possible.
尽量多背英语课文是一种好的练习。

常用英语短语

learn one's lesson 得到教训



常用口语句子

I'll never do that again; I've learned my lesson!

我再也不做那种事了，我已有了教训！

She'd been stupid, but she'd learned her lesson.

她很愚蠢，不过她已经得到教训了。

I've learned my lesson; I've now got a burglar alarm and a guard dog.

我已经得到教训了，我现在有了个防盗铃和一只警犬。

常用英语短语

leave alone 放任，顺其自然；不烦扰，不干涉



常用口语句子

Leave the child alone; you're always picking at him.

不要管那孩子，你总是找他的茬儿。

I cannot bear to leave him alone.

我不忍心让他独自留下。

She wants to think things out quietly, so we had better leave her alone.

她要安静地考虑一下，最好别打扰她。

常用英语短语

leave off 停止；不再穿



常用口语句子

Hasn't the rain left off yet?

雨还没停吗?

It's time to leave off work.

是下班的时候了。

Pullovers can be left off in this warm weather.

天气这么暖和，可以不穿套头毛衣了。

常用英语短语

lend a hand 帮助



常用口语句子

Ask the boy lend a hand with moving the piano.
让这男孩帮忙搬一下这架钢琴。

Lend a hand with this table, will you?
帮帮忙，搬一下桌子好吗?

I had to get someone to lend a hand with the luggage.
我得去找个人来帮我搬行李。

常用英语短语

let alone 更不要说



常用口语句子

I haven't decided on the menu yet, let alone bought the food.
我还没决定吃什么菜呢，更不必说买好了。

We can't afford a bicycle, let alone a car.
我们连自行车也买不起，更不用说汽车了。

I never thought of it, let alone did I do it.
我想都没有想到它，更谈不上去做了。

L

常用英语短语

let down 放下；辜负，使失望



常用口语句子

Please let down the blinds.
请把百叶窗放下来。

Please come and support me. Don't let me down.
请来支持我，别让我失望。

This machine won't let you down.
这部机器不会让你失望的。

常用英语短语

let go 放开；发射；释放



常用口语句子

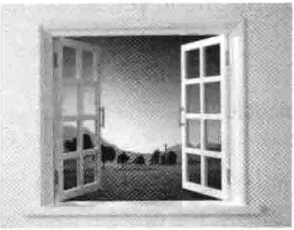
Don’t let go the rope.
握紧绳子别松手。

Let me go!
让我走！

Will they let the hostages go?
他们会释放人质吗？

常用英语短语

let in 放进，嵌入；允许……进入；改窄，改瘦



常用口语句子

The roof let in the rain.
屋顶漏雨。

Open the window and let in some fresh air.
打开窗户，让新鲜的空气进来。

This skirt needs letting in at the waist.
这裙子的腰部需要改瘦。

常用英语短语

let it go 不再多说，不再多做，就那样吧



常用口语句子

I don’t agree with all you say, but I’ll let it go at that.
我并不完全同意你说的话，但我不再多说了。

I thought she was hinting at something but I let it go.
我想她是有所指，不过我没有理会。

常用英语短语

let on 泄密；假装



常用口语句子

Don't let on that you know me.
别让人知道你认识我。

I'm getting married next week, but please don't let on to anyone about it, will you?
下星期我就要结婚了，但这事请不要泄露给任何人，行吗？

He let on to be happy.
他假装高兴。

常用英语短语

let out 放大；泄露；发出



常用口语句子

He's getting so fat that his trousers have to be let out round the waist.
他越来越胖，裤腰都得放宽了。

Don't let it out about me losing my job, will you?
别把我丢了工作一事泄露出去，行吗？

She let out a scream of terror.
她发出恐怖的叫喊。

常用英语短语

let up 减弱，缓和，减少，减小，放松



常用口语句子

Will the rain ever let up?
雨什么时候才能小些？

Let up on Jane. She is sick.
对简宽容点，她病了。

We mustn't let up, even though we're winning.
我们即使快赢了也决不可松劲。

L

常用英语短语

liable for 对……有责任



常用口语句子

He is liable for the fault of his son.
他应该为他儿子的过失负责。

We are not liable for the damage.
我方对损失没有责任。

If we lose the case we may be liable for the costs of the whole trial.
如果我们输了这个案子，我们可能要承担整个诉讼费用。

常用英语短语

liable to 易于，可能



常用口语句子

We're all liable to make mistakes when we're tired.
人若疲劳谁都可能出差错。

You're more liable to injury when you don't get regular exercise.
当你没有规律运动的时候，更容易受伤。

A feeble attempt is liable to fail.
愚蠢的尝试多半是要失败的。

常用英语短语

lie down 躺下



常用口语句子

Go and lie down for a while.
去躺一会儿。

He lay down on the sofa and soon fell asleep.
他躺在沙发上很快就睡着了。

I do not feel well. I'd like to lie down.
我觉得不舒服，我想躺下来。

常用英语短语

light up 点燃；照亮；放光彩，容光焕发



常用口语句子

He took his time lighting up a cigarette.
他不慌不忙地点了一支烟。

A brilliant sun lit up their rooms.
灿烂的阳光照亮了他们的屋子。

Her eyes lit up with joy.
她因喜悦而目光炯炯。

常用英语短语

line up 形成一排，排队；安排或组织



常用口语句子

We lined up to buy tickets.
我们排队买票。

I've got rather a lot lined up this week.
我这星期有很多事要做。

He's lined up a live band for the party.
他已为聚会安排了一个伴奏乐队。

常用英语短语

little by little 一点一点地，渐渐地



常用口语句子

Little by little the snow disappeared.
雪渐渐消失。

His English is improving little by little.
他的英语渐有提高。

He has changed year by year and little by little.
他随时间逐渐改变。

常用英语短语

live on 靠……生活，以……为食；继续生活或存在



常用口语句子

You can't live on 200 calories a day.
一天200大卡是维持不了生命的。

You can't live on bread alone.
你不能仅靠面包维生。

Mozart is dead but his music lives on.
莫扎特人已作古，但他的音乐作品却万世流传。

常用英语短语

live up to 达到预期标准；够得上；遵守



常用口语句子

He finds it hard to live up to his ideals.
他认为很难按自己的理想办事。

Sales have not lived up to expectations this year.
今年的销售额不尽如人意。

You must live up to your promise.
你必须遵守自己的诺言。

常用英语短语

live with 与……住在一起；接受或容忍某现象



常用口语句子

It's a pleasure for me to live with you.
和你一起生活对我来说是件愉快的事情。

She still lives with her parents.
她仍然与父母亲住在一起。

You'll have to learn to live with it, I'm afraid.
我看，你得学会容忍这种现实。

常用英语短语

lock up 锁起来，关起来



常用口语句子

Don’t forget to lock up before leaving home.
离家之前别忘锁门。

Will you lock up the house, please?
请将房门锁起来，好吗?

We lock up our house when we go out.
我们如果外出时把房子锁起来。

常用英语短语

long for 渴望



常用口语句子

The children are longing for the holidays.
孩子们盼望放假。

She longed for him to ask her to dance.
她巴不得他邀请自己跳舞。

I’m longing to see you again.
我盼望再见到你。

L

常用英语短语

look about 四处寻找，察看；考虑



常用口语句子

The stranger looked about him with great interest.
那陌生人怀着极大的兴趣看着他的四周。

He said he would look about to see who might be able to help us.
他说，他要留心看看谁能帮我们的忙。

Look about and decide if you like the position.
你考虑一下，然后决定是否想要这个职位。

常用英语短语

look after 照管，照应



常用口语句子

He needs to be properly looked after.
他需要被好好照顾。

He's good at looking after himself.
他很会照顾自己。

Our neighbours are looking after the garden while we are away.
我们不在家的时候，由邻居照料花园。

常用英语短语

look at 看，瞧；检查；考虑或研究



常用口语句子

Look at the time! We should have been at the theatre ten minutes ago.
瞧，都什么时候了！十分钟前我们就该到戏院了。

I'm taking my car to the garage to be looked at.
我要把汽车送到修车厂去检修。

Looked at from that point of view, the job becomes easy.
从那个观点看，这工作就容易了。

常用英语短语

look down on/upon 看不起，蔑视



常用口语句子

I wish you wouldn't look down on this kind of work.
我希望你不要看不起这种工作。

He was looked down on because of his humble background.
他因家世寒微而被人看不起。

I wasn't successful, so they looked down on me.
我一无所成，所以他们瞧不起我。

Don't look down upon him.
不要轻视他。

常用英语短语

look for 寻找；期待



常用口语句子

Where have you been? We've been looking for you everywhere.
你到哪里去了？我们一直到处找你。

Are you still looking for a job?
你仍在找工作吗？

We shall be looking for an improvement in your work this term.
我们期待你这学期功课进步。

常用英语短语

look forward to 期待，盼望



常用口语句子

We're so much looking forward to seeing you again.
我们非常盼望再见到你。

We should look forward to the futurity.
我们应该展望未来。

We look forward to an early reply.
我们期望早日得到答复。

常用英语短语

look into 调查



常用口语句子

A working party has been set up to look into the problem.
已成立工作组调查该问题。

His disappearance is being looked into by the police.
他失踪一事警方正在调查。

We'll look into the matter first before coming to a decision.
我们先研究一下，然后再作决定。

L

常用英语短语

look on 观看，旁观，面向；将……看作；以某种态度看待



常用口语句子

Passers-by just looked on as a man was viciously attacked.
有一男子遭人毒打，路人只在一旁观看。

She's looked on as the leading authority on the subject.
她被认为是该课题的主要权威。

How do people in general look on her?
人们一般对她怎么看？

常用英语短语

look out 注意，警惕



常用口语句子

Look out! There's a car coming.
小心！有辆汽车来了。

Look out for pickpockets.
小心扒手。

Do look out for spelling mistakes when you check your work.
你检查作业时要当心拼写错误。

常用英语短语

look over 过目；检查



常用口语句子

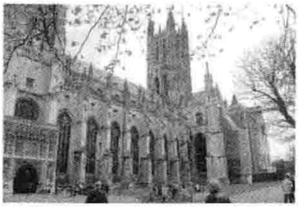
Look over exercises before handing them in.
把练习检查一遍再交。

He could have looked over the papers in less than ten minutes.
他本可在10分钟内把文件翻看一遍的。

We must look over the house before we decide to rent it.
我们必须先查看一下这所房子再决定租不租。

常用英语短语

look round 环顾，察看；观光



常用口语句子

She looked round when she heard the noise behind her.

她听到身后有声响，就回过头去看。

We're going to look round a bit before deciding where to buy a house.

我们先到各处查看一下，再决定买哪里的房子。

Shall we look round the cathedral this afternoon?

我们今天下午参观大教堂好吗？

常用英语短语

look through 对某人故意视而不见；快速检查某事物；仔细检查



常用口语句子

She just looked straight through me.

她对我连理都不理。

She looked through her notes before the examination.

考试前她匆匆看了一遍笔记。

Always look your work through before handing it in.

交作业前一定要仔细检查。

常用英语短语

look up 仰视；查找；看望或接触某人



常用口语句子

She looked up from her book as I entered the room.

我进屋时，她放下书抬眼看了看。

Look up the time of the next train in the timetable.

查一下火车时刻表中下一趟车的时间。

Do look me up the next time you're in London.

你下次到伦敦，务必来找我。

常用英语短语

lose control of 失去控制



常用口语句子

He lost all control of himself.
他完全失去了自制力。

I lost control of myself and hit him.
我控制不住自己，打了他。

You shall not have lost control of your temper on such an occasion.
你不应该在这种场合发脾气。

常用英语短语

lose heart 泄气，灰心



常用口语句子

He failed many times, but he did not lose heart.
他失败了许多次，但他并没有失去信心。

No matter what you do, never lose heart.
不管你做什么千万不可泄气。

We shouldn't lose heart. We may have another try.
我们不应该灰心，我们可以再试一次。

常用英语短语

lose one's way 迷路



常用口语句子

We lost our way in the dark.
我们在黑暗中迷了路。

Keep to the path or you may lose your way.
沿着这条路走，否则你会迷路的。

How did you lose you way there?
你怎么会在那儿迷的路呀?

常用英语短语

lose weight 减肥



常用口语句子

She has been taking exercises to lose weight from day to day.
她每天锻炼来减肥。

You must cut down on sugar to lose weight.
你必须少吃糖以减轻体重。

She runs everyday in order to lose weight.
她每天都跑步是为了减肥。

常用英语短语

lots of 许多



常用口语句子

There was lots of money in the safe.
保险柜里有很多钱。

You have lots of time to finish the work.
你有充裕的时间来完成这项工作。

Your kind help saved lots of trouble for me.
你的好心帮忙省了我许多麻烦。

M

M

常用英语短语

mad about/on 狂热迷恋



常用口语句子

He's mad about her.
他爱她爱得如醉如痴。

I am mad on photography.
我迷上了摄影。

He is mad on football.
他对足球很痴迷。

常用英语短语

mad at/with sb. 生气，愤怒



常用口语句子

She was mad at/with him for losing the match.
她对他输了这场比赛极为恼怒。

His obstinacy drives me mad!
他顽固不化把我气得火冒三丈！

Don't get mad about the broken window.
别为窗户坏了大动肝火。

常用英语短语

mad with 因……发狂



常用口语句子

The crowd is mad with excitement!
群众激动万分！

I went mad with joy and danced a little jig.
我欣喜若狂，跳了几步吉格舞。

Unemployment can drive you mad with boredom.
失业会让你无聊得发疯。

常用英语短语

make a face 做鬼脸



常用口语句子

Don't make a face. Eating vegetables is good for you.
别做鬼脸，吃蔬菜对你有益。

He made a face at the taste of the soup.
尝了尝汤的味道，他做了一个鬼脸。

The boy made a face just to make others laugh.
那个男孩做了个鬼脸，只是想逗别人笑。

常用英语短语

make a fool of 愚弄，欺骗



常用口语句子

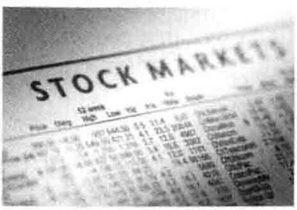
Behave yourself; don't make a fool of yourself.
注意你的举止，别闹出笑话来。

Are you trying to make a fool of me?
你想把我当傻瓜吗?

The man who sold me this car really made a fool of me.
卖给我这辆汽车的人真的骗了我。

常用英语短语

make a fortune 赚大钱



常用口语句子

He made a fortune on the stock market.
他在股票交易中发了财。

He dreamed of making a fortune.
他梦想发大财。

You'll make a fortune out of it.
你会从中发一笔财。

常用英语短语

make a fuss 过分关怀，过分体贴；大惊小怪，小题大做



常用口语句子

Don't make so much fuss over the children.
不要对孩子照顾得太过分。

I don't want to make a fuss over such a trifle.
我不想为这种小事大惊小怪。

Why should we make a fuss about it?
我们何必为它小题大做呢?

M

常用英语短语

make a living 谋生



常用口语句子

He makes a living by writing.
他靠写作谋生。

She heard that it was easier to make a living in the big cities.
她听说大城市谋生容易些。

The farmer tugged all his life to make a living.
这个农民终生为生活而劳碌。

常用英语短语

make a mistake 犯错误



常用口语句子

It's easy to make a mistake.
犯错误很容易。

That's our number, but you make a mistake.
那是我们的电话号码，但是你搞错了。

Stop blaming me, anybody can make a mistake.
别再责备我了，谁都可能犯错。

常用英语短语

make (both) ends meet
收支平衡



常用口语句子

It is difficult to make both ends meet this month.
这个月要想使收支相抵很困难。

We should try to make both ends meet.
我们应该试着收支平衡。

Low as his salary is, he can make both ends meet.
虽然工资低，但他能量入为出。

常用英语短语

make believe 假装



常用口语句子

He made believe to wash clothes.
他假装洗衣服。

She makes believe not to hear me.
她假装没有听到我的话。

Little boys like to make believe they are flying airplane.
小男孩们喜欢假装他们在开飞机。

常用英语短语

make clear 解释，阐明



常用口语句子

Do I make myself clear?
我讲得清楚吗?

You will have to make clear what you mean.
你得把你的意思说明白。

Is there anything else you should like me to make clear?
你还有什么需要我说明的吗?

常用英语短语

make friends 交朋友



常用口语句子

I will not make friends with a dishonest person.
我决不会与不诚实的人交朋友。

I made no attempt to make friends with her.
我没有打算要和她做朋友。

Better to make friends than to make enemies.
冤家宜解不宜结。

M

常用英语短语

make fun of 取笑，嘲笑



常用口语句子

Don't make fun of him.
别拿他开玩笑。

They always try to make fun of me.
他们老是开我的玩笑。

Don't make fun of others. It is impolite.
别取笑别人，那是不礼貌的。

常用英语短语

make it 成功；及时到达



常用口语句子

He's never really made it as an actor.
他当演员从未有所成就。

You'll make it if you hurry.
如果你赶紧点便能及时到达。

If we run, we should make it.
如果我们跑的话，应当会赢的。

常用英语短语

make no difference 无关紧要，没有多大关系



常用口语句子

It makes no difference to me what you say: I'm not going.
不管你怎么说，对我来说都无所谓，反正我不去。

Flowers make no difference to this room.
这房间有没有花没什么区别。

It makes no difference to me whether you go or not.
你去不去对我都一样。

常用英语短语

make out 理解；看出；起草



常用口语句子

I can't make out what she wants.
我不明白她想要什么。

Can you make out what that sign says?
你看得见牌子上写的是什么吗？

The doctor made me out a prescription.
医生给我开了一个处方。

常用英语短语

make over 转让；移交；改造



常用口语句子

John had made over to him most of the land.
约翰把绝大部分土地都转让给了他。

He asked the tailor to make over his trousers.
他叫裁缝修改他的裤子。

The basement has been made over into a workshop.
地下室已改建成工作间了。

常用英语短语

make room for 为……让出地方



常用口语句子

Can you make room for me?
能腾出位子给我吗？

Please step aside a little to make room for me.
请稍站过去一点，让我插个脚。

Move down the bus,please make room for others!
请往公共汽车里面走，给别人留个空。

M

常用英语短语

make sense 有意义；合理；有道理



常用口语句子

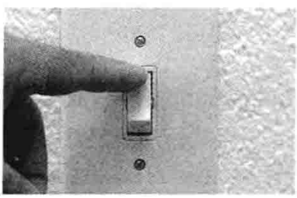
What you say makes no sense.
你说的话没有道理。

It would make sense to leave early.
还是早点儿走好。

It doesn't make sense to buy that expensive coat when these cheaper ones are just as good.
这些便宜的大衣也很好，何必非买那件贵的不可。

常用英语短语

make sure 保证，尽力做到；深信，有把握



常用口语句子

I think the door's locked, but I'd better go and make sure it is.
我想门已经锁了，但我最好还是去查看一下。

To make sure that he was at home, I called him up in advance.
为了确定他在家，我事先打电话给他。

Make sure to turn off the light before you leave.
临走前一定要熄灯。

常用英语短语

make the best/most of
充分利用



常用口语句子

We should make the most of our time.
我们应该充分利用时间。

You must make the best of the good chance.
你一定要尽量利用这一有利时机。

We must make the best of the few natural resources we have.
我们一定要尽可能地利用我们所拥有的一点自然资源。

常用英语短语

make up 弥补；打扮；构成或组成；捏造；排解（争吵、纠纷等）



常用口语句子

You must make up the time you wasted this afternoon by working late tonight.
你今晚得熬夜来补回下午浪费的时间。

She spent an hour making up before the party.
她在聚会前化妆用了一个小时。

What are the qualities that make up her character?
形成她性格的特质是什么？

Stop making things up!
不要胡编了！

常用英语短语

make up one's mind 打定主意，下定决心



常用口语句子

I've made up my mind to be a doctor.
我决心当医生。

Have you made up your mind about it?
关于这件事，你拿定主意了吗？

They made up their minds to sell the house.
他们决定把房子卖掉。

常用英语短语

make use of 利用



常用口语句子

Make full use of every chance you have to speak English.
要充分利用一切机会说英语。

You should fully make use of these materials.
你应该充分利用这些材料。

We must make use of our spare time.
我们必须善用我们的业余时间。

M

常用英语短语

many a time 许多次



常用口语句子

I met him many a time in the bus.
我在公共汽车上见过他多次。

I have been here many a time.
我到这儿来过多次了。

I've been to the top of the Eiffel Tower many a time.
我曾多次登上埃菲尔铁塔的塔顶。

常用英语短语

meet sb. halfway 迁就，妥协



常用口语句子

If you can drop your price a little, I'll meet you halfway.
你要是能减点价，我就愿意再让一步。

I am willing to meet him halfway.
我愿意对他作出让步。

Your idea is that we should meet him halfway.
你的意思是咱们应当和他妥协。

常用英语短语

meet up (with) 遇见，偶遇



常用口语句子

I've got to go now, but I'll meet up with you later.
我现在得走了，不过我一会儿再和你见面。

I met up (with) him at the supermarket.
我们在超级市场偶然相遇。

We often meet up after work and go for a drink.
我们经常在下班后碰面去喝酒。

常用英语短语

mess up 搞糟；粗暴地处理；陷入困境



常用口语句子

Don't mess up my hair: I've just combed it.
别把我的头发弄乱，我刚梳好。

Who messed up my clean kitchen?
谁把我干净的厨房弄得这么脏?

I was asked to organize the trip, but I messed it up.
大家要我组织这次旅游，可是我把事情搞糟了。

常用英语短语

might as well 不妨



常用口语句子

We might as well have another talk with him.
不妨同他再谈一次。

You might as well tell her the truth.
你倒不如把真相告诉她。

You might as well have a try.
你不妨试一试。

常用英语短语

mind one's own business 注意你自己的事，少管闲事



常用口语句子

You'd better mind your own business.
你最好少管闲事。

Mind your own business, or you'll burn your fingers.
少管闲事，要不你会吃苦头的。

M

常用英语短语

mix up 混淆，混合，使搞混



常用口语句子

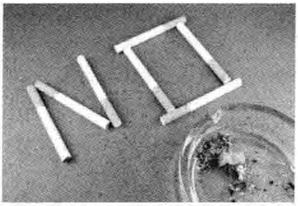
Mix up the salt with the pepper.
把盐和胡椒粉混合在一起。

I got the tickets mixed up and gave you mine.
我把票混在一起了，结果把我的给你了。

I like to mix up designer clothes.
我喜欢把各种名牌服装混搭在一起。

常用英语短语

more and more 越来越，越发



常用口语句子

He speaks more and more openly about his problem.
他越来越公开地谈他的问题。

I like you more and more every day.
我一天比一天更加喜欢你了。

More and more people are giving up smoking.
戒烟的人越来越多了。

常用英语短语

more or less 或多或少，将近，差不多



常用口语句子

I've more or less finished reading the book.
我差不多已经把这本书看完了。

It took more or less a whole day to paint the ceiling.
粉刷天花板用了将近一整天的时间。

It's 500 kilos, more or less.
差不多500公斤。

常用英语短语

most of all 最重要的……，尤其是



常用口语句子

It's your happiness that matters most of all.
最重要的是你能够快乐。

He dislikes oral exams most of all.
他最不喜欢口试。

It was what she wanted most of all.
这就是她最想得到的。

常用英语短语

my treat 我请客



常用口语句子

This is my treat.
这次我请客。

Can I take you out to dinner? It'll be my treat.
我带你出去吃饭好吗？这次我请客。

It's my treat, what would you like to drink?
我请客，你想喝什么？

N

常用英语短语

name after 按……命名



常用口语句子

The machine is named after its inventor.
这台机器是以其发明者的名字命名的。

The strait was named after its discoverer.
这个海峡是以它的发现者命名的。

She was named after her grandmother.
她是根据她祖母的名字命名的。

常用英语短语

narrow escape 九死一生



常用口语句子

I congratulated myself on my narrow escape.

我庆祝自己死里逃生。

You were lucky to have a narrow escape.

你能够虎口余生，真是幸运。

He had a narrow escape.

他险遭不测。

常用英语短语

necessary to /for 必要的



常用口语句子

She hasn't the experience necessary for the job.

她没有做那事所需要的经验。

Sleep is necessary to/for one's health.

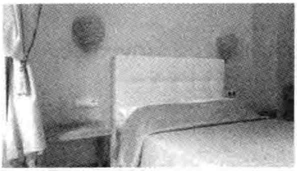
睡眠对健康是必不可少的。

It's not necessary to wear a tie.

没必要戴领带。

常用英语短语

neither...nor 既不……也不



常用口语句子

He neither knows nor cares what happened.

他对发生的事情不闻不问。

The hotel is neither spacious nor comfortable.

这旅馆既不宽敞也不舒服。

The equipment is neither accurate nor safe.

这个设备既不精确也不安全。

常用英语短语

neither of 两者都不



常用口语句子

Neither of my sisters drinks coffee.
我的两个姐妹都不喝咖啡。

Neither of them can cook.
他们两人都不会做饭。

Neither of my parents enjoys music.
我父母都不喜欢音乐。

常用英语短语

never mind 不必担心；没关系，不必介意；别做某事了



常用口语句子

Did you miss the bus?
你没赶上公共汽车吗?

Never mind, there'll be another one in five minutes.
不要紧，五分钟后就又来一辆。

Never mind. Accident will happen.
没关系。难免会有意外。

Never mind saying you're sorry, who's going to pay for the damage you've done?
别说对不起了，你损坏的东西谁来赔?

常用英语短语

next door 隔壁的，在隔壁



常用口语句子

She lives next door.
她住在隔壁。

The manager's office is just next door.
经理办公室就在隔壁。

Next door to us there's a couple from the USA.
我们隔壁住着来自美国的一对夫妇。

N

常用英语短语

next to 在……的旁边，靠近；其次



常用口语句子

The seat next to him was vacant.
他旁边的座位空着。

Peter sat next to Paul on the sofa.
彼得挨着保罗坐在沙发上。

Next to skiing her favourite sport was ice-hockey.
她最喜爱的运动是滑雪，其次是冰球。

常用英语短语

no doubt 无疑地，很可能



常用口语句子

No doubt he means to help, but in fact he just gets in the way.
他确实是想帮忙，然而事实上却只是帮倒忙。

No doubt you are wrong.
你无疑是错的。

There is no doubt that we will be successful.
毫无疑问我们会成功的。

常用英语短语

no less than 不少于……；不亚于……



常用口语句子

There were no less than a thousand people there buying tickets.
那儿有多达1000人在买票。

No less than ten people have told me so.
不下十个人已经告诉我了事情是这样的。

Sports wears, no less than suits, are very much saleable.
运动服和西服一样，非常畅销。

常用英语短语

no longer 不再



常用口语句子

The cinema is no longer used.

这家电影院不再放电影了。

She doesn't work here any longer.

她不再在这里工作了。

He was long a famous musician, but he plays no longer.

他成为有名的音乐家已很久了，但他现在不演奏了。

常用英语短语

no matter 不管，不论



常用口语句子

Don't open the door, no matter who calls!

无论谁来，都不要开门!

No matter how hard he works, he can not get a promotion.

不管他工作多努力，他就是得不到提升。

No matter what you may do, do it well.

不论你做什么，好好地做。

常用英语短语

no more than 至多，同……一样不，仅仅，只是



常用口语句子

It will take no more than five days to read the book.

不到五天，我就会把这本书读完。

It's no more than a misunderstanding.

这只是个误会。

It is no more than ten minutes' walk from the station.

由车站走到这里只有十分钟的路程。

N

常用英语短语

no more 不再；也不



常用口语句子

No more excuses.

别再找借口。

He promised to drink no more.

他答应不再饮酒了。

He couldn't lift the table and no more could I.

他抬不动那张桌子，我也抬不动。

常用英语短语

no one 没有人



常用口语句子

No one likes being criticized.

没有人喜欢受批评。

There was no one around.

周围没有人。

At first I thought there was no one in the room.

刚开始我以为房间里没人。

常用英语短语

none but 仅，只



常用口语句子

None but my mother fully understands my condition.

最了解我情况的人不是别人正是我的母亲。

None but fools have ever believed it.

只有傻瓜才相信那事。

None but the brave deserves the fair.

只有勇士才配得到美人。

常用英语短语

none of 没有，（三个或以上）都不



常用口语句子

None of this money is mine.
这笔钱没有一点是我的。

I know what people are saying — but none of it is true.
我知道人们说的——但都不是真的。

I want none of your cheek!
别那么厚脸皮！

常用英语短语

none other than 不是别的，正是



常用口语句子

The new arrival was none other than the President.
刚到达的不是别人，正是总统。

It was none other than the professor.
不是别人，正是教授本人。

She is none other than my teacher.
她正是我的老师。

常用英语短语

none the less 尽管如此，依然，然而



常用口语句子

It's not cheap but I think we should buy it none the less.
这个虽然不便宜，但我觉得我们还是应该买。

He studied none the less hard because he had failed.
即使他失败了，却仍然用功念书。

I love him none the less because he is poor.
即使他穷，我还是爱他。

常用英语短语

not on your life 决不，绝对不行



常用口语句子

Can you tell me the truth?

你能告诉我事实真相吗？

Not on your life.

绝对不行。

Not on your life would I ever travel by airplane!

我决不搭飞机旅游。

What? Today is Saturday. Not on your life would I spend the whole day in the library on the weekend.

什么？今天是星期六。我可决不在周末把整天时间都耗在图书馆。

常用英语短语

nothing but 只有，只不过



常用口语句子

At present I can do nothing but wait.

目前，我只好等待。

Don't scold her, she's nothing but a child.

不要责骂她，她只不过是个孩子。

There was nothing but silence in the room.

这间屋内声息全无，一片寂静。

常用英语短语

nothing if not 极，非常，很



常用口语句子

The holiday was nothing if not varied.

假日活动极其丰富多彩。

The present situation is nothing if not fine.

现在的形势好极了。

You're nothing if not up to date in this office.

你们办公室的设备很现代化。

常用英语短语

nothing less than 完全，全部



常用口语句子

His negligence was nothing less than criminal.
他的粗心大意无异于犯罪。

It was nothing less than a miracle.
那完全是个奇迹。

The discovery is nothing less than a breakthrough.
这个发现无疑是个突破。

常用英语短语

nothing like 丝毫不像，完全不像；绝对不



常用口语句子

It looks nothing like a horse.
这完全看不出像马。

Her cooking is nothing like yours.
她做饭的手艺绝比不上你。

His new book is nothing like his earlier books.
他的新书远不及他早先的书好。

常用英语短语

nothing more than 仅仅，只不过



常用口语句子

It was nothing more than a shower.
只不过下了场阵雨。

They expected nothing more than a new-type machine.
他们期望的只不过是一台新型的机器而已。

It is nothing more than a made-up story.
它只不过是杜撰的故事而已。

常用英语短语

nothing much 少量，价值不大，不重要



常用口语句子

There's nothing much in the post.
邮件中没什么要紧的东西。

I got up late and did nothing much all day.
我起晚了，一整天也没做什么事。

There's nothing much in the fridge.
冰箱里没什么东西了。

常用英语短语

nothing the matter
没毛病



常用口语句子

There is nothing the matter, I wish you wouldn't bother about me.
不要紧，请别为我操心。

There's nothing the matter with it.
这没有问题。

I hope there's nothing the matter with your father.
我希望你父亲的健康没问题。

常用英语短语

now and then 时常，不时



常用口语句子

I like to go to the opera now and then.
我喜欢偶尔去看歌剧。

He takes my sister out to the theatre now and then.
他时常带我妹妹去剧院。

She comes to visit us every now and then.
她时常来看望我们。

常用英语短语

now that 由于，既然，因为



常用口语句子

Now that you mention it, I do remember the incident.
经你一提，我想起那件事了。

Now that you've passed your test, you can drive on your own.
你驾驶考试既已合格，就可以独自开车了。

Now that I am free, I can enjoy music for a while.
既然有空，我可以享受一下音乐。

O

常用英语短语

off and on 断断续续，间歇地



常用口语句子

It rained off and on all day.
整天断断续续地下着雨。

She cried off and on all day.
她整天不时地哭。

They don't go there often, just off and on.
他们不常去那里，只是偶尔去。

常用英语短语

off chance 微小的可能性



常用口语句子

There is still an off chance that the weather will improve.
天气转好尚有一线希望。

He came on the off chance of finding me at home.
他来找我时是想到我或许有可能正在家中。

There is an off chance of finding him at home.
在家里找到他的可能性很小。

常用英语短语

off duty 下班，不上班



常用口语句子

He is off duty.
他没上班。
I was off duty yesterday.
昨天我不当班。
I am off duty today.
今天我休息。

常用英语短语

on (an/the) average 平均，通常



常用口语句子

We fail one student per year on average.
我们平均每年有一个学生不及格。
On average we receive five letters each day.
我们平均每天收到五封信。
She spends on the average two hours a day on reading.
她平均每天用两小时读书。

常用英语短语

on a large/small scale
大/小规模地

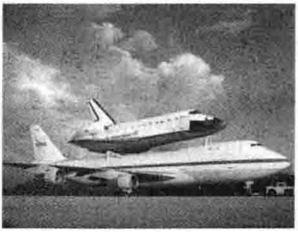


常用口语句子

This district grew cotton on a large scale.
这个地区过去大量种棉花。
The board of directors made the decision to produce the car on a large scale.
董事会决定大规模生产这种汽车。
He's in business on a small scale.
他做的是小本生意。

常用英语短语

on account of 由于



常用口语句子

We delayed our departure on account of the bad weather.

由于天气不好，我们将启程的时间推迟了。

The flight was postponed on account of bad weather.

因为天气不好，航班延迟了。

Innocent people get into trouble on account of others' misfortune.

城门失火，殃及池鱼。

常用英语短语

on behalf of sb./on sb's behalf 代表某人；为了某人的利益



常用口语句子

On behalf of my colleagues and myself I thank you.

我代表我的同事以及我自己向你表示谢意。

Ken is not present, so I shall accept the prize on his behalf.

肯不在场，所以我代表他领奖。

He spoke on behalf of the plan.

他为这项计划辩护。

常用英语短语

on board 在船（车/飞机）上



常用口语句子

Have the passengers gone on board yet?

旅客已经上船/上飞机了吗？

When all passengers were on board, the train pulled out of the station.

所有乘客都上车后，火车开出了车站。

You'll have to take your luggage on board.

你得把你的行李拿到车上。

O

常用英语短语

on business 因公



常用口语句子

I'll be away on business next week.

下星期我要出差。

I am here on business as opposed to a holiday.

我在这里是办公事而不是度假。

I will go on business either this week or next week.

我将在这星期或下星期出差。

常用英语短语

on condition that 如果，在……条件下



常用口语句子

You can go out on condition that you wear an overcoat.

你要穿上外衣才能出去。

I'll come on condition that John is invited too.

如果约翰也受到邀请，我就来。

You can use the bicycle on condition that you return it tomorrow.

只要你明天归还，自行车你可以拿去用。

常用英语短语

on duty 上班，值班



常用口语句子

I go on duty at 8:00 am.

我早晨8点钟上班。

Who is on duty today?

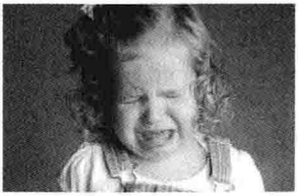
今天谁值日？

I arrive at the hospital at eight o'clock, but I don't go on duty until nine.

我八点钟就到医院了，但是九点钟我才去值班。

常用英语短语

on earth 究竟，到底



常用口语句子

What on earth do you mean?
你到底是什么意思?

Why on earth didn't you tell me the truth?
你到底为什么不跟我说实话?

Everything is all right. What on earth are you crying for?
好好儿的，你到底哭什么?

常用英语短语

on fire 起火，着火



常用口语句子

The house is on fire!
房子着火了!

He suddenly cried out that the storehouse was on fire.
他突然叫道仓库着火了。

The house was on fire last night and was burned down.
那幢房子昨晚着火了，被烧为平地。

O

常用英语短语

on foot 步行



常用口语句子

We're going on foot, not by car.
我们走着去，不坐汽车。

The cinema is not far, you can get there on foot.
电影院不远，你可以走到那去。

He goes to school not by bus, but on foot.
他去上学不是乘公共汽车，而是走路去的。

常用英语短语

on hand 在场，在手边



常用口语句子

He has too much work on hand to go picnicking with us.

他手头的工作太多了，不能跟我们去野餐。

He had to make a shift with what was on hand.

他只好用现有的东西将就应付。

There weren't enough snacks on hand for the party.

现有宴会的点心不够用。

常用英语短语

on loan 出借的，暂借的



常用口语句子

I have the book on loan from the library.

我从图书馆借来这本书。

The book I wanted was out on loan.

我想要的那本书被借出去了。

She has a piano on loan from her friend.

她正在借用朋友的钢琴。

常用英语短语

on no condition 一点也不，决不



常用口语句子

You must on no condition tell him what happened.

你决不能把发生的事情告诉他。

You must on no condition climb that high wall!

你绝不能去爬那高墙。

You must on no condition tell her the secret.

你无论如何也不要向她泄露这个秘密。

常用英语短语

on occasion(s) 有时，间或



常用口语句子

You have on occasion surprised people.
你有时使人们感到诧异。

He forgot to do homework on occasion.
有时他忘了做家庭作业。

Jason likes to go drinking on occasion.
杰森有时喜欢去喝点儿酒。

常用英语短语

on one's own 独立；独自



常用口语句子

He can be left to work on his own.
工作可交给他一个人去做。

I'm all on my own today.
今天我是独自一人。

She lives on her own.
她独自过日子。

O

常用英语短语

on purpose 有意地，有目的地



常用口语句子

Did he break it accidentally?
他是无意中损坏的吗?

No, on purpose.
不，是故意的。

She seems to do these things on purpose.
她似乎是有意地做这些事。

I came here on purpose to see you.
我特地来这里看你。

常用英语短语

on sale 出售，廉价出售



常用口语句子

The new model is not on sale in the shops.
这种新款式商店尚未出售。

There are some nice apples on sale in that shop.
那家商店有些很好的苹果出售。

These gloves were on sale for only $9.
这些手套减价卖9美元。

常用英语短语

on schedule 按时间表，准时



常用口语句子

The train arrived on schedule.
火车准时到达。

I have accomplished the task on schedule.
我按时完成了任务。

Please try to sail on schedule.
请尽量按时开船。

常用英语短语

on the contrary 正相反



常用口语句子

It doesn't seem ugly to me; on the contrary, I think it's rather beautiful.
我觉得它并不丑，恰恰相反，它挺美。

It wasn't a good thing; on the contrary it was a huge mistake.
这不是一件好事，恰恰相反，这是一个巨大的错误。

It isn't hot ; on the contrary it's cold.
天气并不热，正相反，天气很冷。

常用英语短语

on the double 迅速地，很快地



常用口语句子

Hurry or we'll miss the train, on the double.
快点，否则我们会错过火车，赶快!

Send a doctor here, on the double!
派个医生来，要快!

He wants to see you in his office on the double.
他要你赶快到他办公室去。

常用英语短语

on the grounds of 根据，以……为由



常用口语句子

He refused to adopt the plan on the grounds of its high cost.
他拒绝采纳这个计划，原因是成本太高。

The cutbacks are justifiable on the grounds of cost.
削减符合成本方面的考虑。

He was dismissed on the ground of negligence.
他因渎职而遭解雇。

O

常用英语短语

on the one hand 一方面



常用口语句子

On the one hand, I am your manager, and on the other, I am also your friend.
一方面我是你的经理，另一方面，我也是你的朋友。

One one hand, I have no time; on the other hand, I have no money.
一则，我没有时间；二则，我没有钱。

On one hand he is believable,on the other he is reliable, too.
一方面他是可信任的，另一方面他也是可靠的。

常用英语短语

on the point of 即将……的时刻



常用口语句子

I was on the point of going to bed when you rang.
你来电话时我正要睡觉。

I was on the point of telephoning you.
我正要打电话给你。

It started raining when I was on the point of leaving home.
我正要离开家的时候开始下雨了。

常用英语短语

on the road 在旅途中，在路上；巡回演出



常用口语句子

There were loads of cars parked on the road.
路上停了很多车子。

I have been on the road since five o'clock this morning and I'm really tired.
我今早五点就坐汽车上路了，现在实在累。

The band has been on the road for almost a month.
那支乐队进行巡回演出近一个月了。

常用英语短语

on the side 作为兼职/副业；私下



常用口语句子

He's a teacher but he does some journalism on the side.
他是教师，可还兼职做一些新闻工作。

He is a mechanic who sells cars on the side.
他是一个兼营买卖汽车的技工。

He's married but he has a girlfriend on the side.
他虽然已婚，但暗地里还有一个女朋友。

常用英语短语

on the spot 在场，马上



常用口语句子

The police were on the spot within a few minutes of my telephone call.

我打电话几分钟后警察就赶到了现场。

Luckily there was a doctor on the spot.

幸亏当时有位医生在场。

He was hit by a falling tree and killed on the spot.

一棵树倒下来，把他当场砸死了。

常用英语短语

on the whole 总的来说，大体上



常用口语句子

On the whole, I'm in favour of the proposal.

总的说来，我赞成这个提议。

On the whole, I thought the film was pretty good.

总的来说，我觉得这部电影很好。

My opinion is on the whole the same as yours.

我的意见大体上同你的一样。

常用英语短语

on time 准时



常用口语句子

The train arrived on time.

火车正点到达。

He will come on time even though it rains.

即使下雨，他还是会准时来的。

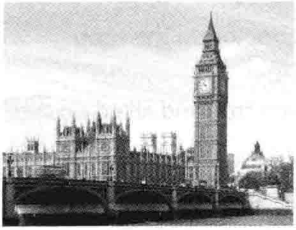
The alarm clock awoke me on time.

闹钟按时把我闹醒了。

O

常用英语短语

once (and) for all 一劳永逸地；最后一次



常用口语句子

This is not a something that can be completed once for all.
这不是件可以一劳永逸的事情。

I'm warning you once and for all.
我给你最后一次警告。

He's travelled a lot but he's now come back to Britain once and for all.
他游历了许多地方，现在落叶归根又回到了英国。

常用英语短语

once again/more 再一次



常用口语句子

I'll tell you how to do it once again.
我再告诉你一次怎么做。

Amanda is home from college once again.
阿曼达又从学校回到家中。

Let's sing it once more.
咱们再唱一次吧。

常用英语短语

once bitten,twice shy 一次被咬，下次胆小；一次上当，下次小心



常用口语句子

She certainly won't marry again; once bitten, twice shy.
她肯定不再结婚了，所谓一朝被蛇咬，十年怕井绳。

Jenny certainly won't go to swimming—once bitten, twice shy.
珍妮肯定不会再去游泳了，所谓一朝被蛇咬，十年怕井绳。

Once bitten , twice shy, you know.
你知道的，上一次当就要学一次乖。

常用英语短语

once in a blue moon 极少，从不



常用口语句子

I see her once in a blue moon.
我难得看到她。

You get a chance like this only once in a blue moon.
这种机会你是很难得到的。

This draught occurs once in a blue moon.
这场旱灾是百年不遇的。

常用英语短语

once in while 有时，间或，偶尔



常用口语句子

Once in a while we go to a restaurant but usually we eat at home.
我们偶尔下馆子，但一般都在家吃。

He went to see them once in a while.
他有时去探望他们。

She likes to hit the bottle once in a while.
她喜欢偶尔喝得酩酊大醉。

O

常用英语短语

once or twice 一两次



常用口语句子

I don't know the place well. I've only been there once or twice.
我对那地方不大熟悉，只去过一两次。

She referred to it once or twice.
这一点她提到了一两次。

I was absent once or twice.
我曾缺席一两次。

常用英语短语

once upon a time 从前



常用口语句子

Once upon a time there was a beautiful princess.

从前有个美丽的公主。

We were once upon a time in love.

我们曾经相爱。

He went to America once upon a time.

他从前去过美国。

常用英语短语

one another 相互



常用口语句子

We all try and help one another.

我们都尽力互相帮助。

They helped one another.

他们互相帮助。

They don’t get on well at al with one another.

他们彼此极不和。

常用英语短语

one’s cup of tea 喜欢的人/物



常用口语句子

Skiing isn’t really my cup of tea.

滑雪不算是我的嗜好。

A nice, quiet evening at home—that’s my cup of tea.

在家享受一个宁静美好的晚上是我的爱好。

Jazz just isn’t my cup of tea—I prefer classical music.

爵士乐不是我喜欢的——我更喜欢古典音乐。

常用英语短语

open to 不限制，开放的



常用口语句子

The library is open to readers on every Friday.
图书馆每周五对读者开放。

He is very modest and open to advice.
他很谦虚，乐于接受意见。

The bridge is now open to traffic.
这座桥现在可以通行。

常用英语短语

opposite to 在对面



常用口语句子

I sat opposite to him during the meal.
吃饭的时候我坐在他的对面。

The post office is opposite to the station.
邮局在车站的对面。

The result was quite opposite to what we had expected.
结果和我们所期望的完全相反。

O

常用英语短语

or else 否则，要不然；（用以表示威胁）否则后果不妙



常用口语句子

Hurry up, or else you'll be late.
快点吧，要不就迟到了。

You must go to work or else you'll lose your job.
你得去上班了，要不然就要失去这份工作了。

You'd better give me that book or else!
你最好把那本书给我，不给的话！

常用英语短语

or rather 说得更确切些或加以更正



常用口语句子

We stayed at my friend's house, or rather at my friend's parents' house.

我们住在我朋友家里，说得确切些是在我朋友的父母家。

He had to walk or rather run to the office.

他得走着，应该说是跑着去上班。

I met him very late on Friday night, or rather, early on Saturday morning.

我在星期五深夜见到他，更确切地说是在星期六凌晨。

常用英语短语

or so 大约，左右



常用口语句子

There were twenty or so.

大约有二十个。

We have a doze for an hour or so.

我们睡了一个小时左右。

He will return in a week or so.

他会在一星期左右返回。

常用英语短语

other than 非，而不，不同于；除了



常用口语句子

He never speaks to me other than to ask for something.

他除了向我要东西，从不跟我说话。

She has no close friends other than him.

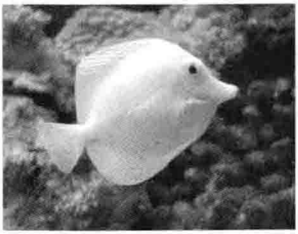
她除了他以外没有好朋友。

She seldom appears other than happy.

她很少有不高兴的时候。

常用英语短语

out of 不在内，在外；从……中；缺乏



常用口语句子

Fish can survive for only a short time out of water.
鱼离开水后活得时间很短。

Choose one out of the six.
从六个里挑一个。

He's been out of work for six months.
他已失业六个月了。

常用英语短语

out of breath 喘不过气来



常用口语句子

I have run myself out of breath.
我跑得上气不接下气。

I was out of breath after running for the bus.
我因为追赶公共汽车，弄得上气不接下气。

He ran so fast that he was out of breath.
他跑得太快，气都喘不过来了。

O

常用英语短语

out of control 失去控制



常用口语句子

The children are out of control.
管不住这些孩子了。

Inflation has got out of control.
通货膨胀已失去控制。

The plane got out of control and crashed.
飞机失去控制坠毁了。

常用英语短语

out of date 过时的；过期的



常用口语句子

Will denim jeans ever go out of date?
粗布牛仔裤会过时吗？

My passport is out of date.
我的护照已经过期了。

This kind of machine is out of date.
这种机器过时了。

常用英语短语

out of doors 在户外



常用口语句子

Sometimes we eat out of doors.
我们有时候在户外吃饭。

Don't you worry about them when they're out of doors?
他们在室外的时候，你不担心吗？

He likes to garden because it keeps him out of doors.
他喜欢在园子里干活，因为这可以使他常在户外。

常用英语短语

out of order 混乱；情况反常；有故障



常用口语句子

These books are out of order.
这些书都乱了。

The phone is out of order.
电话坏了。

His objection was ruled to be out of order.
他提出的异议被裁定为有违会议规则。

常用英语短语

out of place 不适当的



常用口语句子

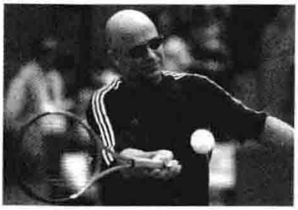
This joke is rather out of place.
这个玩笑开得不太得当。

Her criticisms were quite out of place.
她的批评太不相宜了。

He felt out of place in their company.
与他们在一起他感到不自在。

常用英语短语

out of practice 久不练习，荒疏



常用口语句子

If you don't play, you'll get out of practice.
不练习就会荒疏。

I haven't played tennis for years, so I'm really out of practice.
我已经多年不打网球，技术已经完全荒疏了。

I can't speak English fluently as I am out of practice.
我不能流利地说英语，因为我已荒疏了。

O

常用英语短语

out of sight 看不见，在视野外



常用口语句子

Out of sight, out of mind.
眼不见，心不烦。

We waved until the car was out of sight.
我们一直在挥手道别，直到汽车看不见为止。

The ship went down and at last went out of sight.
船在下沉，最后消失不见了。

常用英语短语

out of the question 毫无可能的；不值得讨论的



常用口语句子

Missing school to watch the football match is out of the question.

为看足球比赛而旷课，那可不行。

A new bicycle is out of the question—we can't afford it.

买新自行车的事不值得讨论，我们买不起。

We cannot go out in this weather—it is out of the question.

天气这样糟，我们不能出去——这是完全不可能的。

常用英语短语

out of touch 不联系，不接触；不了解最新情况的



常用口语句子

We've been out of touch with Roger for years now.

我们至今已有数年未与罗杰来往了。

James wasn't invited. We've been out of touch for years.

没有邀请詹姆斯，我们已经多年未联系了。

If they really believe in this then they must be completely out of touch.

如果他们真的相信这一点，那么他们肯定是完全与现实脱节了。

常用英语短语

over and over (again) 一再地，再三地



常用口语句子

I've warned you over and over (again) not to do that.

我已多次告诫过你不要做那件事。

Say the words over and over to yourself.

把这些话自己重复几遍吧。

Play the piece over and over until you do it right.

反复演奏这首曲子直到你演奏好为止。

P

常用英语短语

particular about 挑剔，讲究



常用口语句子

She's very particular about what she wears.
她对衣着很讲究。

He is very particular about his food.
他对饮食很挑剔。

I am not particular about my clothes.
我不怎么讲究穿着。

常用英语短语

pay attention to 注意



常用口语句子

You must pay attention to your study.
你必须专心学习。

I hope you will pay attention to this problem.
希望你关注这个问题。

I don't pay attention to such gossip.
我才不理那些闲话呢。

常用英语短语

pay for 支付



常用口语句子

Her parents paid for her to go to America.
她去美国的旅费是父母给的。

How much did you pay for your house?
你买房花了多少钱?

You get what you pay for.
一分钱一分货。

常用英语短语

pick and choose 挑选



常用口语句子

I spent days picking and choosing before deciding on the wallpaper and curtains.

我挑选壁纸和帘子用了好几天的时间。

We had to find a flat in a hurry there was no time to pick and choose.

我们只好匆忙找套房子，没有时间挑选了。

Don't pick and choose, but take what's given to you.

不要挑三拣四的，给什么就拿什么吧。

常用英语短语

pick out 挑选；分辨出



常用口语句子

She was picked out from thousands of applicants for the job.

从数千申请人中挑选出她来做那份工作。

He picked out the ripest peach.

他把熟得最透的桃子挑了出来。

It was just possible to pick out the hut on the side of the mountain.

那小舍坐落在山边，隐约可见。

常用英语短语

pick up 拾起，捡起；用汽车搭载某人或接某人；好转，改善



常用口语句子

He picked up the book from the floor.

他从地板上把书拾起来。

I'll pick you up at 7 o'clock.

7点钟我开车来接你。

The market always picks up in the spring.

一到春天市场就活跃了。

常用英语短语

play about/around 玩弄，摆弄



常用口语句子

Stop playing around and get on with the job.
别胡闹了，接着做工作吧。

You shouldn't play around with another woman's husband.
你不应该和人家的丈夫厮混。

Don't play about with my expensive tools!
别乱摆弄我的昂贵的工具！

常用英语短语

play by ear 见机行事，临时现做



常用口语句子

I've had no time to prepare for this meeting, so I'll have to play it by ear.
我没有时间准备这次会议，所以只好有什么谈什么。

He had no time to prepare for the party, so he had to play by ear.
他没有时间为这次聚会做准备，只好凭记忆演奏了。

Let's ask Jack to play the piano for the party. He plays by ear.
开晚会时我们请杰克弹钢琴吧，他即兴演奏。

P

常用英语短语

play jokes on sb. 跟某人开玩笑



常用口语句子

We dare not play jokes on him lest he should become angry.
我们不敢开他玩笑生怕他动气。

Some boys often play jokes on him.
一些男孩经常跟他开玩笑。

Don't play jokes on the poor girl.
别再开这可怜的女孩玩笑了。

常用英语短语

play tricks on sb. 捉弄某人



常用口语句子

Don't play tricks on me—I want to know the truth.

别骗我了——我想知道真实情况。

Our friends will play tricks on us and try to fool us.

我们的朋友跟我们玩恶作剧，试图愚弄我们。

He likes to play tricks on his friends.

他喜欢捉弄朋友。

常用英语短语

play up to 谄媚，拍马屁



常用口语句子

I don't like people who try to play up to me.

我不喜欢那些想讨好我的人。

He doesn't play up to his boss.

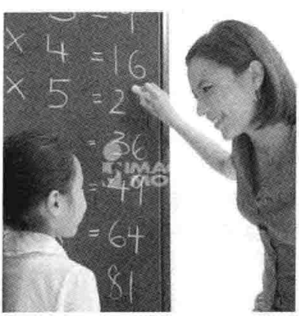
他不讨好老板。

She always plays up to his superiors.

她总是讨好上级。

常用英语短语

point out 指示，指出，提醒



常用口语句子

Did she point out where you were wrong?

她有没有指出你什么地方错了?

No matter who point out our shortcoming, we will correct them.

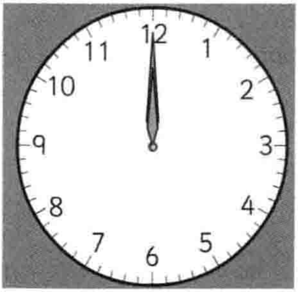
不管谁指出我们的缺点，我们都改正。

He pointed out the mistake to me.

他向我指出错误。

常用英语短语

point to 指向；意味着



常用口语句子

The clock hands pointed to twelve.
那座钟的指针对着十二。

I can't point to any one particular reason for it.
那件事我找不出具体原因来。

All the evidence points to his guilt.
所有证据都表明他有罪。

常用英语短语

popular with 受……喜爱



常用口语句子

I'm not very popular with the boss at the moment.
我现在不称老板的心。

She's a lively child and popular with everyone.
她是个活泼的孩子，大家都喜欢她。

He was popular with the teachers.
老师对他的印象好。

常用英语短语

prior to 在……之前



常用口语句子

We received no notification prior to today's date.
我们在今日之前未获通知。

It happened prior to my arrival.
这发生在我到达之前。

I saw him prior to leaving.
离开前我见到了他。

P

常用英语短语

pull one's leg 拿某人开玩笑



常用口语句子

They have just been pulling our legs.
他们是跟我们开玩笑。

I've been pulling your leg.
我是在和你开玩笑。

Hey, stop pulling my leg, will you!
喂，你别逗我了，行不行！

常用英语短语

pull oneself together 振作精神



常用口语句子

You must try to pull yourself together—your family depend on you.
你应该振作起来，你的家庭都指着你呢。

You are able to pull yourself together.
你一定会振作起来。

Stop crying and pull yourself together!
别哭了，振作起来！

常用英语短语

pull up 停下；纠正，训斥；赶上



常用口语句子

The driver pulled up at the traffic lights.
司机在交通指示灯前把车停住。

He was pulled up by the chairman.
他挨了主席一顿训。

At first the new boy was at the bottom of the class but he soon pulled up with the others.
起初那新来的男孩是班上成绩最差的，但他很快便追上了其他同学。

常用英语短语

put an end to 使结束，使终结



常用口语句子

His sudden arrival put an end to their meeting.
他的突然来到使他们的会议终止了。

We must put an end to the pointless conflict.
我们必须结束这毫无意义的冲突。

Can you put an end to that kind of gossip?
你能不能别再说那种闲话?

常用英语短语

put aside 放到一边；储存（某钱数）以备他日之需，为顾客保留（物品）；不顾、忽视或不再想某事物



常用口语句子

She put the newspaper aside and picked up a book.
她把报纸放下，拿起了一本书。

She's put aside a tidy sum for her retirement.
她存了一笔相当可观的钱以备退休之用。

They decided to put aside their differences.
他们决定抛开彼此的分歧。

P

常用英语短语

put away 拿开；贮存；吃，喝



常用口语句子

Put your toys away in the cupboard, when you've finished playing.
你把玩具玩完了以后放进柜子里去。

I'm just going to put the car away.
我正要把车挪开。

He must have put away half a bottle of whisky last night.
昨晚他大概喝了半瓶威士忌酒。

常用英语短语

put back 放回原处；倒拨；延期或延迟



常用口语句子

Please put the dictionary back on the shelf when you've finished with it.
词典用完后请放回到书架上。

My watch is fast; it needs putting back five minutes.
我的表快了，需要拨回五分钟。

This afternoon's meeting has been put back to next week.
今天下午的会议已延至下星期举行。

常用英语短语

put down 下车；放下；贮藏；降落；镇压，制止



常用口语句子

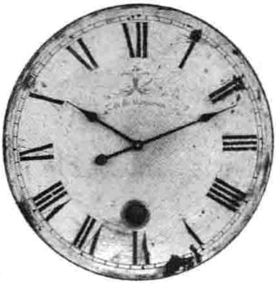
The bus stopped to put down some passengers.
公共汽车停下来让一些旅客下车。

Put down that knife before you hurt somebody!
把那刀子放下，以免伤人！

I put down a couple of cases of claret last year.
去年我把几箱红葡萄酒放进地窖使之香醇。

常用英语短语

put forward 把（钟表指针）顺拨；将某事物提前；提出



常用口语句子

Put your watch forward; you're five minutes slow.
把你的表往前拨拨，你的表慢了五分钟。

We've put forward the date of our wedding by one week.
我们将婚礼日期提前了一周。

He put forward a constructive suggestion.
他提出了一个建设性的建议。

常用英语短语

put off 驶离码头；延期，推迟



常用口语句子

We put off from the quay.
我们驶离了码头。

We've invited friends to supper and it's too late to put them off now.
我们已邀请朋友来吃晚饭，现在取消已来不及了。

She put him off with the excuse that she had too much work to do.
她以工作太忙为借口取消了跟他的约会。

常用英语短语

put on 穿，戴；播放；假装



常用口语句子

What dress shall I put on for the party?
我穿什么衣服去参加聚会呢?

Do you mind if I put some music on?
我放放音乐你不介意吧?

She wasn't angry really; she was only putting it on.
她不是真的生气，只不过故作姿态而已。

常用英语短语

put on weight 增加体重



常用口语句子

He's putting on weight.
他的体重在增加。

He has put on weight since I last saw him.
自从我上次见到他以来，他又长胖了。

He's put on a lot of weight since he gave up smoking.
他戒烟后体重增加了许多。

P

常用英语短语

put out 熄灭；拿出；伸出；赶出



常用口语句子

Firemen soon put the fire out.
消防队员很快把火扑灭了。

Have you put the cat out yet?
你把猫赶出去了吗?

Far water does not put out near fire.
远水救不了近火。

常用英语短语

put together 组装；将……组队；设计，创造，制订



常用口语句子

He took the machine to pieces and then put it together again.
他把机器拆开后又组装起来了。

He is trying to put a team together for next season.
他正在努力为下一个赛季组建一支球队。

We wouldn't have time to put together an agreement...
我们没有时间来制订出一个协议。

常用英语短语

put up 举起；升起；建造，建立；投宿



常用口语句子

Put your hand up if you want to ask a question.
若要提问题就把手举起来。

Many ugly blocks of flats were put up in the 1960's.
许多难看的公寓式建筑群都是六十年代建造的。

They put up at an inn for the night.
他们在一家小客栈里过夜。

常用英语短语

put up with 忍受



常用口语句子

I don't know how she puts up with him.
我不明白她怎么能容忍他。

I can't put up with you any longer.
我不能再容忍你了。

I can't put up with her another day—she never stops complaining.
她整天抱怨，我一天也不能忍受了。

Q

常用英语短语

quite a few/a lot 相当多，不少



常用口语句子

Quite a few people came to the lecture.
有相当多的人来听讲。

We drank quite a lot of wine.
我们喝了不少葡萄酒。

He has quite a few friends.
他有不少的朋友。

R

常用英语短语

rain cats and dogs 瓢泼大雨，倾盆大雨



常用口语句子

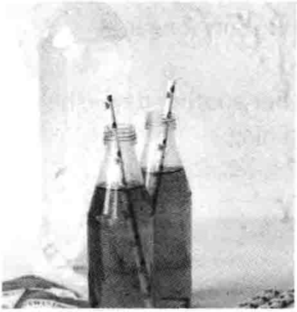
It's raining cats and dogs outside.
外面正下着倾盆大雨。

I was about to leave, when it began to rain cats and dogs.
我正要离开，这时候下起了倾盆大雨。

When we were on the way, it began to rain cats and dogs.
我们正走到半路上，天下起大雨来了。

常用英语短语

rather than 不是……而是……



常用口语句子

I think I'll have a cold drink rather than coffee.

我想喝冷饮，不想喝咖啡。

It's management that's at fault rather than the work-force.

错在资方而不在劳方。

I prefer to walk there rather than take a bus.

与其坐公共汽车去，还不如走路去。

常用英语短语

reach an agreement 达成协议



常用口语句子

Finally we reached an agreement.

我们最终达成了协议。

After much hard bargaining we reached an agreement.

经过激烈的讨价还价，我们终於达成了协议。

It's a pity if we can't reach an agreement on that.

如果我们不能在这点上达成一致，那太可惜了。

常用英语短语

read over 读一遍，浏览一遍



常用口语句子

Read over that list of names for me, please.

请把那份名单给我念一遍吧。

Read over your written work before handing it in.

书面作业先看一遍再交。

Let me read that over. I must have mistaken the name.

让我再读一遍，我准是把名字搞错了。

常用英语短语

regardless of 不顾，不惜



常用口语句子

She is determined to do regardless of all consequences.
她不顾一切后果，决心这样做。

I shall go regardless of the weather.
无论天气好坏我都要去。

Regardless of danger, he climbed the tower.
他不顾危险地爬上了高塔。

常用英语短语

relative to 与……有关



常用口语句子

Supply is relative to demand.
供应要与需求保持一定比例。

These are the facts relative to the problem.
这些都是与这问题有关的事实。

Relative to the size, the city is sparsely populated.
与其面积相比，这个城市的人口是稀少的。

常用英语短语

remove from 从……除去；移到别处；免去某人的职务



常用口语句子

She removed her make-up with a tissue.
她用纸巾擦掉脂粉。

They were removed from the English class.
他们已从英语班转走。

He was removed from his position as chairman.
他被撤去主席的职务。

R

常用英语短语

responsible for 负责，是……原因；应归咎或归功



常用口语句子

I am wholly responsible for the confusion.
我对此混乱情况负有全部责任。

Who's responsible for this mess?
是谁弄得这么乱？

Smoking is responsible for many cases of lung cancer.
吸烟是许多人患肺癌的致病因素。

常用英语短语

result in 导致，引起



常用口语句子

Our efforts resulted in success/failure.
我们的努力终于成功/失败了。

A minimal error or deviation may result in wide divergence.
失之毫厘，谬以千里。

The flood resulted in a considerable reduction in production.
这次水灾造成相当大的减产。

常用英语短语

result from 由于



常用口语句子

Nothing had resulted from our efforts.
我们的努力没有产生什么结果。

His failure resulted from not working hard enough.
他的失败是工作不够努力造成的。

Many illnesses result from lack of exercise.
许多疾病是由于缺少锻炼所致。

常用英语短语

rich in 富于



常用口语句子

Oranges are rich in vitamin C.
橙子含有丰富的维生素C。

The country is rich in oil and coal.
这个国家石油和煤的资源丰富。

We should eat more green vegetables rich in cellulose.
我们应该多吃一些富含纤维素的绿色蔬菜。

常用英语短语

right away 立刻，马上



常用口语句子

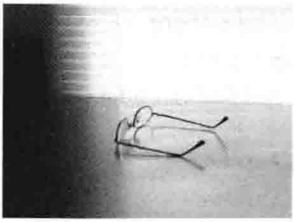
I want it typed right away, please.
请立刻把它打印出来。

I will be there right away.
我马上就到。

Did you get dressed right away?
你马上就穿衣服了吗？

常用英语短语

right here 就在这里



常用口语句子

Your glasses are right here on the table.
你的眼镜就在这儿桌子上。

My left leg hurts. It hurts right here.
我的左腿疼，就在这儿疼。

You can take the No.9 bus right here.
你可以就在这乘九路公共汽车。

R

常用英语短语

right now 现在，目前；刚刚



常用口语句子

Do it right now.
现在马上做。

Let's go right now before it gets too late.
我们马上就去，不然就太晚了。

I want to drink a cold beer right now!
我真想马上喝一杯冰啤酒。

常用英语短语

ring off 挂断电话



常用口语句子

I'd better ring off now.
我该挂电话了。

He rang off before I could explain.
我还没来得及解释，他就把电话挂上了。

I'll have to ring off now, I have a train to catch.
我现在不得不把电话挂上了，我要赶火车去。

常用英语短语

ring up 打电话给……



常用口语句子

I'll ring you up later.
我以后再给你打电话。

I will ring up to see if he is there.
我去打个电话，看他在不在那里。

Ring up the airport and find out when the plane leaves.
给机场打个电话，问清楚什么时候起飞。

常用英语短语

run across 遇见，碰到



常用口语句子

We ran across some old friends in the village.

我们在村里偶然碰见了一些老朋友。

One day I happened to run across her.

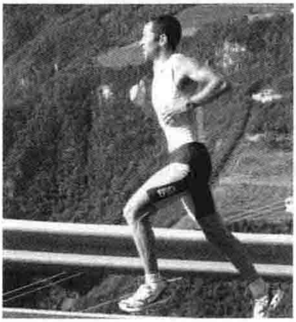
有一天我碰巧见到她了。

I ran across an old friend of mine in the library.

我在图书馆里与一位老朋友不期而遇。

常用英语短语

run away 逃跑；控制自己



常用口语句子

Don't run away. I want your advice.

请不要走，我需要你的意见。

He ran away from home at the age of thirteen.

他十三岁那年就离家出走了。

Don't let your temper run away with you.

要控制住自己，不要发脾气。

常用英语短语

run down 耗尽能源或失去作用；衰退，衰减；撞倒



常用口语句子

My car battery has run down; it needs recharging.

我的汽车电池没电了，需要充电。

The company is running down its sales force.

这家公司正在裁减推销人员。

The cyclist was run down by a lorry.

卡车把骑自行车的人撞倒了。

R

常用英语短语

run errands 为别人跑腿，办事



常用口语句子

I have no time to run errands for you.
我现在没有时间替你跑腿。

He used to run errands for his boss.
他过去时常为老板跑腿。

He was tired of running errands for his sister.
他已厌烦给姐姐当跑腿了。

常用英语短语

run into 跑进；碰到；撞上



常用口语句子

The project is running into financial difficulties.
这一项目遇到了财务困难。

Guess who I ran into today.
你猜我今天碰见谁了。

The bus went out of control and ran into a shop front.
那公共汽车失去控制，撞到了一家商店的门脸。

常用英语短语

run out of 用光；缺乏



常用口语句子

We are running out of petrol.
我们的汽油快用光了。

We are running out of time.
我们剩下的时间不多了。

Could I have a cigarette? I seem to have run out of them.
给我一支烟好吗？我的烟已经抽完啦。

常用英语短语

run over 溢出；辗过；略一过目，温习一遍



常用口语句子

The bath water is running over.
浴缸的水溢出来了。

I ran over a cat last night.
我昨晚开车轧着了一只猫。

She ran over her notes before giving the lecture.
她讲课前把讲稿匆匆看了一遍。

常用英语短语

run up to 跑到，匆忙去；（数目）达到



常用口语句子

The child ran up to the mother to ask for help.
小孩跑到妈妈身边求助。

On seeing me, he ran up to me, smiling.
一看到我，他笑着跑上来。

The hotel bill might run up to £500.
旅馆账单也许高达500英镑。

R

常用英语短语

rush hour 上下班高峰



常用口语句子

I got caught in the rush hour traffic.
我遇上了高峰时刻，寸步难行。

During the evening rush hour it was often solid with vehicles.
在交通的晚高峰时段，这里通常被车辆堵得水泄不通。

Try to avoid rush-hour traffic.
尽量避开交通高峰时间。

常用英语短语

save one's breath 不必白费唇舌



常用口语句子

You can save your breath: you'll never persuade her.

别白费唇舌了，你绝说服不了她。

Save your breath, the boss will never give you the day off.

省点口舌吧，老板不会给你一天假的。

I don't care about what you think; save your breath to cool your porridge!

我不在乎你怎么想，你省点力气，别白费口舌了！

常用英语短语

say nothing of 更不用说



常用口语句子

She can ride a motorcycle, to say nothing of a bicycle.

她摩托车都会骑，自行车更不在话下了。

The yard is a mess, to say nothing of the house.

院子里已经是一团糟，更不用说家里了。

He knows no English, to say nothing of French or German.

他连英语都不懂，更不用说法语和德语了。

常用英语短语

search me 我不知道



常用口语句子

Where's the newspaper?

报纸在哪儿呢？

Search me, I haven't seen it.

不知道，我没看见。

Search me, I really don't know what you are talking about.

我哪里知道，我真的不明白你在说些什么。

Search me why the show has been cancelled.

我不知道为什么演出被取消了。

常用英语短语

second thoughts 重新考虑



常用口语句子

On second thoughts I think I'd better go now.

我又一想，认为最好是立刻就走。

On second thoughts he changed his mind.

进一步考虑后，他改变了主意。

We had second thoughts about buying the house when we discovered the price.

我们知道了房价以后，对买这所房子一事又另有想法了。

常用英语短语

see about 处理，注意；查看；留意



常用口语句子

I must see about lunch soon.

我得马上去做午饭了。

I'll have to see about getting the roof mended.

我得去照料修理屋顶这件事。

He says he won't co-operate, does he? Well, we'll soon see about that!

他说他不愿意合作是吗？好，我们非办办这件事不可！

常用英语短语

see sb. off 为某人送行；强迫某人离开某处



常用口语句子

We all went to the airport to see her off.

我们都去飞机场为她送行了。

Please don't trouble to see me off at the station.

请不用麻烦到车站送我了。

The farmer saw the boys off with a heavy stick.

农场主拿着大棍子把那些男孩子赶跑了。

常用英语短语

see to it that 确保



常用口语句子

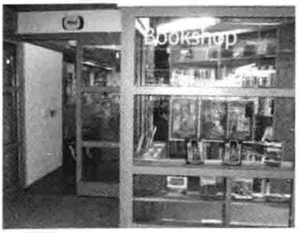
See to it that you're ready on time!
到时候你千万要准备好!

See to it that you are here punctually tomorrow.
明天你务必要准时到这里。

Can you see to it that the fax goes this afternoon?
你保证今天下午就把传真发出去行吗?

常用英语短语

sell out 卖完；售空；出卖



常用口语句子

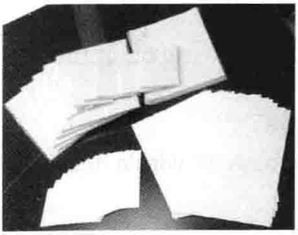
The next day the bookshops sold out.
第二天书店就卖断了货。

Tickets for the show sold out in 70 minutes.
演出门票在70分钟内即告售罄。

We would rather die than sell out our comrades.
我们宁死也不出卖自己的同志。

常用英语短语

sensitive to 对……敏感



常用口语句子

Photographicpaper is highly sensitive to light.
感光纸对光十分敏感。

A writer mustn't be too sensitive to criticism.
作家不可对批评意见反应过激。

She is sensitive to what people think of her.
她很敏感人们对她是怎么想的。

常用英语短语

set forth/out 动身；陈列；公布；阐明



常用口语句子

We set forth immediately after breakfast.
吃过早饭，我们马上就出发。

They set out on the last stage of their journey.
他们开始了旅行的最后一程。

He set out his objections to the scheme.
他阐明了他反对该计划。

常用英语短语

set on fire 点燃，纵火；使情绪激动



常用口语句子

The building was set on fire yesterday.
这座大楼昨天着火了。

Two passenger cars were set on fire outside the hotel.
酒店外面，两辆轿车烧了起来。

The orator set the audience on fire.
演讲者使听众情绪激昂。

常用英语短语

shake hands 握手



常用口语句子

They shook hands with each other and then sat down.
他们握了握手，然后坐了下来。

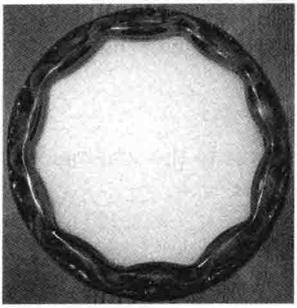
I thought for a moment he was going to shake hands.
有一会儿工夫我还以为他想跟我握手呢。

Aren't you going to shake hands with me?
你不打算和我握手吗？

S

常用英语短语

short of 缺少



常用口语句子

Their company was short of funds.

他们公司缺少资金。

The hospital is getting short of clean linen.

这所医院现在缺少干净的被服用品。

We can't lend you any sugar. We're a bit short of it ourselves.

我们无法借给你糖，我们自己的糖也不太够。

常用英语短语

show off 卖弄，夸示；展览；吸引大家注意



常用口语句子

Do stop showing off. It's embarrassing.

快别卖弄了，太难为情了。

The child danced around the room, showing off to everybody.

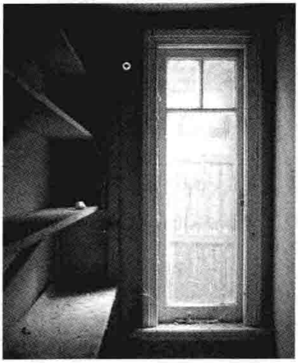
那个孩子满屋子跳舞，向大家显派一番。

She was showing off her new husband at the party.

她在聚会上吸引着大家注意她的新郎。

常用英语短语

show up 显眼；暴露；出席，露面



常用口语句子

The dust on the shelf shows up in the sunlight.

在阳光照射下能看见架子上有灰尘。

It was ten o'clock when he finally showed up.

十点钟时他终于到了。

We were hoping for a full team today but only five players showed up.

今天我们希望全体队员都到齐，但结果只到了五个人。

常用英语短语

shut off 阻断；关上



常用口语句子

His deafness shuts him off from the lives of others.

他耳聋阻碍了他与别人的交往。

The village is shut off from the world by lakes and marshes.

这个村子周围有湖泊与沼泽地，隔断了与外界的联系。

You must shut the gas supply off if there's a leak.

煤气泄漏时，必须把阀门关上。

常用英语短语

shut up 关上；不许开口



常用口语句子

We shut up the house before going on holiday.

我们去度假之前把所有门窗都关好了。

Oh, shut up, you fool!

喂，住嘴，你这个傻瓜！

Tell her to shut up.

叫她不要再说了。

常用英语短语

sick of 厌恶，厌倦



常用口语句子

I'm sick of waiting around like this.

我腻烦像这样在一旁等着。

She has had the same job for years and is heartily sick of it.

她做这一工作已多年，因此从心底里感到厌烦。

Get out! I'm sick of the sight of you!

滚出去！一见到你我就觉得讨厌！

S

常用英语短语

side by side 肩并肩，一起；相互支持



常用口语句子

The two children are walking side by side.
那两个孩子肩并肩地走着。

The two boys play side by side all afternoon.
这两个男孩整个下午都在一起玩。

We stand side by side with you in this dispute.
在这场辩论中我们与你们相互支持。

常用英语短语

sit down 坐下



常用口语句子

She sat down on the chair and took her shoes off.
她坐在椅子上，把鞋脱了。

We must sit down together and settle our differences.
我们得坐下来解决分歧。

Would you care to sit down for a while?
你要不要坐一会呢?

常用英语短语

slow up/down 减低速度；松弛下来



常用口语句子

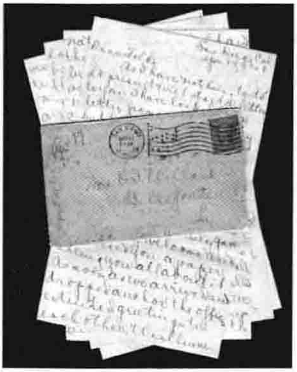
Slow up/down before you reach the crossroads.
到达十字路口前你要减速。

You must slow down your car.
你必须慢点儿开车。

Slow up a bit, or you'll make yourself ill.
别这么卖力气，不然你要累出病来的。

常用英语短语

so far 到目前为止



常用口语句子

So far, so good.
到目前为止，一切顺利。

I can only trust him so far.
我至今还信赖他。

I have had no reply from her so far.
我至今没有得到她的答复。

常用英语短语

somewhere around
大约



常用口语句子

The journey will take somewhere around ten days.
这次旅行大约要用十天时间。

I have some money somewhere around me.
我身上带着些钱。

The post office is somewhere around there.
邮局就在这附近。

常用英语短语

sooner or later 迟早，早晚



常用口语句子

You should tell her, because she'll find out sooner or later.
你还是告诉她吧，因为她迟早会发觉的。

If you drive like that, sooner or later you'll have an accident.
你如果那样开车，迟早会出事的。

His dream will come true sooner or later.
他的理想迟早会实现。

S

常用英语短语

sore throat 嗓子哑，嗓子疼



常用口语句子

This medicine should soothe your sore throat.
这种药会减轻你的喉痛。

Mary has a bad cold and sore throat.
玛丽患了重感冒而且咽喉痛。

I feel shivery and I have gotten a sore throat.
我觉得冷得发抖，而且喉咙疼痛。

常用英语短语

stand a chance 有希望，有成功可能



常用口语句子

I don't think they stand a chance of winning.
我看他们没有打赢的希望。

His opponent did not stand a chance.
他的对手毫无取胜的机会。

You don't stand a chance of getting the job.
你没有可能得到这份工作。

常用英语短语

stand for 代表；支持，拥护；忍受



常用口语句子

What do the letters UN stand for?
字母UN代表什么？

He hates us and everything we stand for.
他仇恨我们以及我们的任何主张。

I won't stand for this insolence.
我决不容忍这种傲慢无礼的行为。

常用英语短语

stand out 突出，显著；远远超过；坚持到底



常用口语句子

He played the violin, and he stood out from all the other musicians.

他演奏了小提琴，把其他所有乐师都比了下去。

Her work stands out from the rest as easily the best.

她的工作成绩远比其他人都好。

We managed to stand out against all attempts to close the company down.

我们竭力顶住了要关闭公司的一切做法。

常用英语短语

stand up 站起来；失约



常用口语句子

Stand up, please!

请起立！

We stood up to see better.

我们站了起来，好看得清楚些。

He was in a foul mood because he had been stood up.

他因女友爽约而心情不好。

常用英语短语

stand up for 拥护，支持；捍卫；经得起



常用口语句子

Always stand up for your friends.

要永远维护朋友的利益。

You must stand up for your rights.

你一定要维护自己的权利。

Will this car stand up to winter conditions here?

这汽车经得起这儿冬天的气候条件吗？

常用英语短语

stay away 远离



常用口语句子

Tell him to stay away from my sister!
叫他离我妹妹远点儿!

Tell the noisy boys to stay away.
叫那些吵闹的男孩子们走开。

I wonder why she is staying away.
我不知道她为什么还不来。

常用英语短语

stay in 待在家里，不外出



常用口语句子

The doctor advised me to stay in for a few days.
医生嘱我在家休息几天。

It is out of the question for him to stay in office so late.
他不可能这么晚还呆在办公室。

It was raining, they had to stay in the inn the whole day.
下雨了，他们不得不在旅馆里待了一整天。

常用英语短语

stay out 在外头，不在家；不干涉，不插手；继续罢工



常用口语句子

I don't like you staying out so late.
我不喜欢你在外面呆到这么晚。

His father told him to stay out of trouble.
他父亲叫他避开是非之地。

The miners stayed out for a whole year.
矿工罢工已整整一年了。

常用英语短语

stay up 熬夜，醒着，不去睡；不倒；不沉



常用口语句子

My trousers only stay up if I wear a belt.
我这条裤子要是不系皮带就往下掉。

The poster only stayed up a few hours before it was stolen.
那张海报贴上去没几个小时就让人给偷走了。

She promised the children they could stay up for their favourite TV programme.
她答应孩子们可以晚点儿睡，看他们最喜爱的电视节目。

常用英语短语

step by step 逐步地，一步一步地



常用口语句子

He learnt the rules of the game step by step.
他逐步学会了游戏的规则。

He will be promoted step by step.
他将被逐步提升。

Clutch stair armrest, move carefully step by step.
抓紧楼梯扶手，一步步谨慎地移动。

常用英语短语

step down 走下，下（车）；辞退；退出



常用口语句子

The old man hardly stepped down from the bus when it started.
这位老人刚下汽车，汽车就开走了。

He is not ready to step down yet.
他还不准备辞职。

Jimmy has stepped down from the band.
吉米已从该乐队辞职了。

S

常用英语短语

stick out 突出，伸出；坚持到底



常用口语句子

Don't stick your head out of the car window.
不要把头伸出汽车窗外。

He hates the job but he's determined to stick it out because he needs the money.
他讨厌那工作，但因为需要钱，只好横下心来干下去。

They're sticking out for higher wages.
他们坚持要求提高工资。

常用英语短语

stick to 坚持，不放弃；忠于，拥护到底



常用口语句子

Would you like some wine?
你喝点葡萄酒吗?

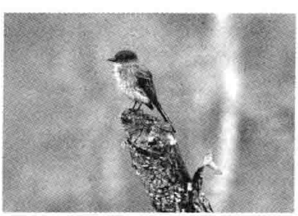
No, I'll stick to beer, thanks.
不，谢谢，我还是喝啤酒吧。

We don't want to hear your opinions, stick to the facts!
我们不想听你的想法，只讲事实!

That's my story and I'm sticking to it.
我说的就是这些，句句实情。

常用英语短语

stick up 突出，竖立；支持或维护



常用口语句子

The branch was sticking up out of the water.
树枝直挺挺地伸出水面。

Stick up for the principles.
请遵守原则。

Don't allow those big boys to bully you; stick up for yourself!
别让那些大孩子欺负你，要保护你自己!

常用英语短语

stir up 搅拌；煽动，激励，惹起



常用口语句子

You should stir up the coffee.
你要把咖啡拌匀。

Bob often stirs up a fight between the two boys.
鲍勃经常煽动这两个孩子打架。

Don't stir up trouble between them.
不要在他们之间惹麻烦。

常用英语短语

subject to 受制于，易于



常用口语句子

She was repeatedly subjected to torture.
她不断地受到折磨。

As a test the metal was subjected to great heat.
这种金属经过了高温试验。

The area is subject to devastating seasonal winds.
这个地区常遭破坏性季风的袭击。

常用英语短语

such as 例如，诸如；凡是



常用口语句子

We dislike people such as him.
我们不喜欢像他这号人。

Wild flowers such as orchids and primroses are becoming rare.
兰花和报春花之类的野花越来越少了。

Such as remains after tax will be yours when I die.
我死以后全部财产除了交税以外都给你。

S

常用英语短语

sufficient for 足够的



常用口语句子

Is £10 sufficient for your expenses?
10英镑够你用的吗?

The food is sufficient for a week.
食物足够一周用。

The money I have saved is sufficient for buying a car.
我所存的钱足以买一辆汽车。

常用英语短语

suitable for/to 适合于



常用口语句子

I don't think I should be suitable for the post.
我认为这个岗位对我不合适。

The simplicity of the book makes it suitable for children.
这本书简单易懂，适合儿童。

What time is suitable for us to meet?
我们什么时候会面合适?

常用英语短语

superior to 优于，级别高于



常用口语句子

This cloth is superior to that.
这种布比那种好。

The book is superior to that.
这本书比那本书好。

She works well with those superior to her in the firm.
她与公司中的那些上级主管合作愉快。

常用英语短语

sure of /about 对……有信心，确信



常用口语句子

Are you sure of your facts?
你能肯定你的资料属实吗?

Jane is reliable, but I'm not so sure about Jim.
简是信得过的，至于吉姆，我就不敢说了。

You're sure of passing the exam if you work hard.
只要用功，就一定能考及格。

T

常用英语短语

take a leave 请假



常用口语句子

I've got a fever, so I take a leave today.

我发烧了，所以今天请假了。

The firm will consent to your taking a leave of absence.
公司会允许你请假。

Why don't you take a leave?
你为什么不休假呢?

常用英语短语

take a seat 就座



常用口语句子

Won't you take a seat?
请坐好，好吗?

Don't stand, Take a seat, please.
别站着，请坐下。

Take a seat please, make yourself at home.
请坐，随便一点。

常用英语短语

take a walk 散步



常用口语句子

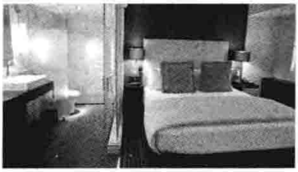
I think I'll go out and take a walk in the park.
我想出去到公园里散散步。

I take a walk along the bank every morning.
我每天早晨在岸上散步。

Why don't we take a walk down to the river?
我们何不一路散步到河边去呢?

常用英语短语

take advantage of 乘机；利用



常用口语句子

They took full advantage of the hotel's facilities.
他们充分利用旅馆的设备。

She took advantage of my generosity.
她利用了我的慷慨。

It never occurred to me to take advantage of him.
我决没有想到过要占他的便宜。

常用英语短语

take after 尾随；仿效，长得像



常用口语句子

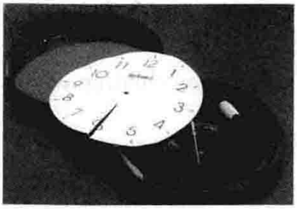
I wish you to take after the best examples.
我希望你学最好的榜样。

He'd got a way of his own and I tend to take after him.
他有自己的一套方式，我想效仿他。

Your daughter doesn't take after you at all.
你女儿一点儿都不像你。

常用英语短语

take apart 拆开



常用口语句子

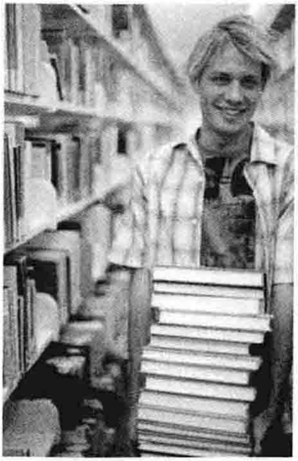
John enjoys taking old clocks apart.
约翰喜欢拆卸旧钟。

How dare you take apart my letter?
你怎么敢拆开我的信?

My little son likes to take apart his toy cars.
我小儿子喜欢将玩具汽车拆开玩。

常用英语短语

take away 外卖，带走；消失；移去，移开



常用口语句子

Two chicken curriesand rice to take away, please.
劳驾，要两份外卖的咖喱鸡饭。

The doctor has given her some tablets to take away the pain.
医生给了她一些止疼药片。

These books must not be taken away from the library.
这些书不准带出图书馆。

常用英语短语

take back 拿回，收回；取消；使某人回想



常用口语句子

We only take goods back if customers can produce the receipt.
顾客如能出示收据，我们才能予以退货。

I take back what I said.
我收回我说的话。

Hearing those old songs takes me back a bit.
我听到那些旧歌曲就有些怀旧。

T

常用英语短语

take care of 管理，负责；照顾



常用口语句子

Mr Smith takes care of marketing and publicity.
史密斯先生负责产品的销售与推广。

My sister is taking care of the children while we're away.
我们不在的时候，由我妹妹照看孩子。

He's old enough to take care of himself.
他大了，能照顾自己了。

常用英语短语

take charge of 担任，保管，看管，监督，负责



常用口语句子

The department was badly organized until she took charge of it.
这个部门在她负责以前组织工作做得很差。

Who will take charge of the company?
谁将掌管这个公司?

John will take charge of the next meeting.
约翰将主持下一次会议。

常用英语短语

take down 拿下，取下；记下；拆下，拆毁；吞下



常用口语句子

Will you help me take the curtains down?
你能帮我把帘幕取下来吗?

The reporters took down the speech.
记者把讲话记录下来了。

Workmen arrived to take down the scaffolding.
工人们已去拆除脚手架。

常用英语短语

take hold of 控制；吸引；对……有影响力



常用口语句子

She obeyed and took hold of his hand.
她顺从了，并握住他的手。

The music took hold of her slowly.
这音乐慢慢吸引了她。

Their writings took powerful hold of academic circles.
他们的著作在学术界有巨大的影响力。

常用英语短语

take into account 考虑到



常用口语句子

When judging his performance, don't take his age into account.
评定他的表现时，不必考虑他的年龄。

He will take into account my request.
他会考虑我的要求。

We should take into account the proposals of our parents.
我们应该考虑父母的建议。

常用英语短语

take off 脱掉；起飞；不再上演



常用口语句子

I wish you'd take off that beard!
我希望你把胡子剃掉！

The plane took off despite the fog.
尽管有雾飞机仍照常起飞。

The show had to be taken off because of poor audiences.
因观众太少而取消演出。

常用英语短语

take place 发生，举行



常用口语句子

We have never discovered what took place that night.
我们从未发觉那天晚上发生了什么事情。

The meeting will take place soon.
会议即将举行。

When does the birthday party take place?
生日庆祝会什么时候举行?

常用英语短语

take one's time 从容，慢慢干，不急；晚得或慢得离谱



常用口语句子

Take your time, there's no rush.
你用多长时间都行，不着急。

You certainly took your time getting here!
你来得这么晚，也太不像话了!

Take your time packing, for we still have one and a half hour.
慢慢整理行李，我们还有一个半小时。

常用英语短语

take on 担任，担负；雇用；呈现；流行，时髦，受欢迎；装出（某种样子）



常用口语句子

She took on greater responsibilities when she was promoted.
她得到了提升，也担负了更大的责任。

She was taken on as a graduate trainee.
她应聘为新毕业的实习生。

Her eyes took on a hurt expression.
她的眼里流露出受委屈的神情。

常用英语短语

take out 取出；带出（散步等）；除去，切除



常用口语句子

Take your hands out of your pockets.
把你的手从衣袋里拿出来。

Have you taken her out yet?
你带她出去过吗?

How many teeth did the dentist take out?
牙科医生给患者拔了几颗牙?

常用英语短语

take over 控制，管理，接手，接办



常用口语句子

The firm has been taken over by an American conglomerate.
该公司已被美国一企业集团接管。

Peter will take over as managing director when Bill retires.
比尔退休时将由彼得接任总经理一职。

Would you like me to take over the driving for a while?
你愿意让我接替你开一会儿车吗?

常用英语短语

take pains 费苦心；尽力



常用口语句子

The successful ones are those who are willing to take pains.
成功的人都是那些肯努力的人。

If you want to succeed in the work, you must take pains about it.
如果你要在这项工作中取得成功，就得苦干。

They take pains over writing and send them here for us to read.
他们辛辛苦苦地写了，送来了，其目的是要我们看的。

T

常用英语短语

take part in 参加



常用口语句子

How many countries will be taking part in the World Cup?

有多少国家要参加世界杯赛?

John takes part in many school activities.

约翰参加很多学校里的活动。

We all had to take part in the training run, with nobody excepted.

我们大家都得参加跑步训练，无人例外。

常用英语短语

take pity on 怜悯，可怜



常用口语句子

I began to take pity on them.

我开始对他们产生怜悯。

Do take pity on me, please; help me in the trouble.

请同情我，帮我渡过难关。

If I do not take pity on her, I am a villian.

我要是不心疼她，我就是个恶棍。

常用英语短语

take sb. by surprise 使某人震惊；使某人意想不到



常用口语句子

Her sudden resignation took us all by surprise.

她突然辞职，我们都为之愕然。

Sudden trips take you by surprise.

突然的旅行让你很吃惊。

We shall not give them any notice, We must take them by surprise.

我们不预备通知他们，给他们一个出其不意。

常用英语短语

take sth. for granted 认为……理所当然



常用口语句子

I take it for granted that you have read this book.
我认为你一定读过这本书。

I take it for granted that he will succeed.
我认为他会成功是理所当然的。

Some people often take rumors for granted.
有些人常常对谣言信以为真。

常用英语短语

take sth. seriously 认真对待



常用口语句子

Don't take it seriously!
别当真。

I was only joking, who would have thought he would take it seriously.
我是开玩笑，谁知他竟当真了。

Don't take it seriously; he's only joking.
别把它当真，他只不过是在开玩笑。

常用英语短语

take time off 休息，休假



常用口语句子

He went to France to take time off.
他去法国度假。

I want to take time off for a few days.
我想要休假几天。

He couldn't take time off to come to New York with me.
他走不开，没办法和我一起来纽约。

T

常用英语短语

take turns 轮流，轮换



常用口语句子

You can't both use the bike at once; you'll have to take turns.

你们不能两人同时用这辆自行车，得轮流使用。

Susan and her brother take turns (at) doing the dishes.

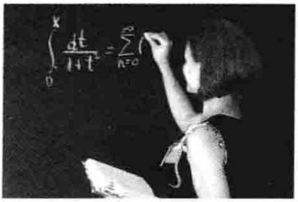
苏珊和她的兄弟轮流洗盘子。

The students took turns to clean up their classroom.

学生们轮流打扫教室。

常用英语短语

take up 占据；拿起；接纳（乘客）；耗费（时间）；开始，从事



常用口语句子

This table takes up too much room.

这张桌子太占地方。

The carpets had to be taken up when the house was rewired.

这房子重新安装电线时，把地毯都掀了起来。

She has taken up a job as a teacher.

她当上教师了。

常用英语短语

talk over 商谈，商量



常用口语句子

Let's talk over dinner.

我们边吃边谈吧。

We should go somewhere quiet, and talk it over.

我们应该找个安静的地方好好谈一谈。

Talk over problems; don't bottle them up inside.

有问题就说出来，别憋在心里。

常用英语短语

tear down 扯下；拆毁；猛冲过来



常用口语句子

Don't tear down the notice; please.

请不要扯掉这个布告。

They're tearing down these old houses to build a new office block.

他们正拆除这些旧房子以便建一座新办公楼。

The excited people tore down the street.

激动的人们飞奔过街道。

常用英语短语

tear off 扯掉；飞跑；匆忙做成某事



常用口语句子

The front cover of the novel has been torn off.

这本小说的封面已被撕掉。

Totally exhausted; he tore his clothes off and fell into bed.

他疲惫不堪，胡乱扯掉衣服，倒在床上。

Fuentes tore off his hat and flung it to the ground.

富恩特斯一把扯下帽子，扔在地上。

常用英语短语

tear up 撕碎，扯碎



常用口语句子

She tore up all the letters he had sent her.

她把他写来的信都撕了。

I suggest that you tear up the letter and start over again.

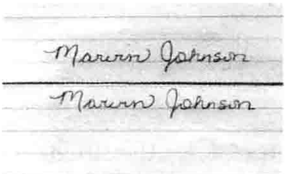
我建议你把这封信撕了，再重头开始写。

When this happens; they will tear up the contract.

如果这事发生，他们将会违约。

常用英语短语

tell apart 辨别，识别



常用口语句子

The two things are very hard to tell apart.
这两样东西很难区别。

These two signatures are very similar; can you tell them apart?
这两处签名非常接近，你能把它们区分开来吗？

Things are changing; I can not tell apart of them yet!
是非总是在变，我已无法分辨！

常用英语短语

thanks to 由于，多亏



常用口语句子

Thanks to your explanation; it's clear to me now.
经你这么一说，我心里就透亮了。

Thanks to your help; we accomplished the task ahead of schedule.
亏得你们帮忙，我们才提前完成了任务。

Thanks to your help; we were successful.
由于你的帮助，我们得以成功。

常用英语短语

that is (to say) 就是说，即



常用口语句子

He's a local government administrator; that is to say a Civil Servant.
他是地方行政官员，也就是说是文官。

She's a housewife when she's not teaching English; that is.
她是个家庭主妇，是指她不教英语的时候。

That is to say; we must win this game.
也就是说，我们必须赢的这场比赛。

常用英语短语

think of 想起；想出；企图；考虑



常用口语句子

There are so many things to think of before we decide.

我们要考虑到许多方面然后才能做决定。

They're thinking of moving to America.

他们有意移居美国。

Just think of the expense!

想想这笔开销吧！

常用英语短语

think over 考虑，思考，仔细想



常用口语句子

Please think over what I've said.

请仔细考虑我说的话。

I'd like more time to think things over.

我要多用些时间把事情好好想想。

She said she needs time to think it over.

她说，她需要时间好好想一想。

常用英语短语

think up 想出，想起；发明



常用口语句子

There's no telling what he'll think up next time.

谁也不知道他下次会想出什么花样。

Can't you think up a better excuse than that?

难道你想不出比这个借口更像样的了吗？

Where do you get that idea about the piano?

关于钢琴的那个主意你是从哪儿得来的？

Well, I just thought it up.

哦，就这么想出来的。

常用英语短语

throw away 抛弃；浪费；放弃；拒绝



常用口语句子

That's rubbish and you can throw it away.
那东西没用，你把它扔了吧。

My advice was thrown away on him.
我对他的劝告都白费了。

Don't throw away those boxes.
不要把那些箱子扔掉。

常用英语短语

throw out 赶走，轰走；否决；使某人分心



常用口语句子

Can you throw out this old computer?
你能扔了这台旧电脑吗?

The drunk was thrown out of the pub.
那醉鬼从酒馆给赶了出去。

Do keep quiet or you'll throw me out in my calculations.
你可得安静点儿了，要不然我没法计算了。

常用英语短语

tie up 绑；系；使某人无暇顾及他事；冻结（遗产、资本）



常用口语句子

We tied the boat up alongside the quay.
我们把船停泊在码头处。

I'm tied up in a meeting until 3 pm.
我开会直到下午三点钟方可脱身。

Most of his money's tied up in property.
他大部分钱都投资在房地产上无法动用。

常用英语短语

tired out 累极了，累得要死



常用口语句子

I am tired out after the long walk.
长途跋涉之后我觉得累极了。

Go to bed. You look tired out.
去睡觉吧，你看上去困乏极了。

I must sit down and rest; I'm tired out.
我得坐下来休息一下，我实在太累了。

常用英语短语

to the contrary 与此相反（的）



常用口语句子

I will come on Monday unless you write to the contrary.
我将于星期一前来，除非你写信叫我别来。

I will continue to believe it until I get proof to the contrary.
我仍然相信这一点，除非能证明它与此相反。

The evidence to the contrary is overwhelming.
有大量证据表明，情况恰恰相反。

常用英语短语

to the point 切中要害，切题



常用口语句子

Let's stop discussing **trivial** details and come/get to the point.
咱们别再谈琐碎细节了，说正事吧。

He didn't say anything to the point.
他没有说出什么很中肯的东西。

I'm in a hurry, so come to the point.
我赶时间，直接了当说出来吧。

★ trivial ['trɪvɪəl] adj. 不重要的，琐碎的

常用英语短语

try on 试穿；试试看



常用口语句子

Try on the shoes before you buy them.
买鞋要先穿上试试再买。

May I try on this sweater?
我可以试穿这件毛衣吗？

Try on clothing and shoes to make sure they fit.
试穿一下衣服和鞋子，看看是否合适。

常用英语短语

try out （采用前）试验，试用



常用口语句子

You won't make the team if you don't try out.
不参加选拔就不能加入这个队。

The drug has not been tried out on humans yet.
这种药尚未经过人体试验。

The method seems good but it needs to be tried out.
这个方法似乎不错，但需要试验一下。

常用英语短语

turn around （使）转身；（使）调转方向



常用口语句子

The car turned around the corner and disappeared from sight.
那辆汽车一转弯就不见了。

She couldn't bear to turn around again.
她不忍心再转回身去。

Turn around! Yow are going the wrong way.
转回来！你走错路了。

常用英语短语

turn down 拒绝；使（热度、音量等）降低



常用口语句子

He asked Jane to marry him but she turned down his proposal.
他请求简嫁给他，但她拒绝了他的求婚。

Don't forget to turn down the gas after an hour or so.
别忘了过一小时左右把煤气关小点儿。

Turn that record-player down; I'm trying to get some sleep.
把电唱机的声音调低些，我想睡一会儿。

常用英语短语

turn off 关；离开一条路而走上另一条路



常用口语句子

Let's turn the television off, I'd sooner read a book.
咱们把电视机关上吧，我宁愿看本书。

Do you mind if I turn off the light?
我把灯关掉你不反对吗?

Is this where the road turns off for Hull?
这儿就是我们要转往赫尔市方向的路吗?

常用英语短语

turn on 开；突然出其不意地攻击；依某事物而定



常用口语句子

He asked me to turn on the radio for him.
他让我替他打开收音机。

Why are you all turning on me?
你们为什么都突然冲我来了?

The success of a picnic usually turns on the weather.
参加野餐是否尽兴，通常要看天气好坏。

T

常用英语短语

turn out 结果是，原来是；驱逐；以某种方式发生



常用口语句子

The job turned out to be harder than we thought.
这工作结果比我们想的要难。

My landlord is turning me out at the end of the month.
我的房东让我月底搬走。

I hope all turns out well for you.
我希望你一切顺利。

常用英语短语

turn over 翻转，倒置；移交



常用口语句子

She turned over and went to sleep.
她转过身就睡着了。

If you turn over you might find it easier to get to sleep.
你翻翻身，就容易睡着了。

He turned the business over to his daughter.
他把生意移交给女儿管理。

常用英语短语

typical of 典型的，特有的



常用口语句子

It was typical of her to forget.
她这人就是爱忘事。

It's so typical of you.
你老是这样。

She gave an **equivocal** answer, typical of a politician.
她的回答模棱两可，是典型的政客做法。

★ equivocal [ɪ'kwɪvəkl] adj. 模棱两可的

U

常用英语短语

uncertain of /about 不确定



常用口语句子

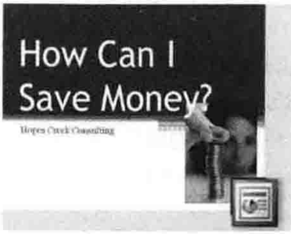
They're both uncertain about what to do.
他们两人都拿不定主意该怎么办。

I'm still uncertain of my feelings for him.
我仍不能肯定我对他的感情。

He was uncertain of the meaning of the sentence.
他对那句子的意思不能确定。

常用英语短语

under control 处于控制之下



常用口语句子

You must get your spending under control.
你必须节制开支。

The fire has been brought under control.
火势已受到控制。

Don't worry; everything's under control.
别担心，一切都在控制之下。

常用英语短语

under the circumstances 这种情况下



常用口语句子

Under the circumstances he felt unable to accept the job.
在这种情况下，他觉得无法接受这项工作。

She coped well in the circumstances.
她在这种情况下仍处理得当。

I wanted to leave quickly but under the circumstances I decided to stay another night.
我想很快就走，但在这种情况下，我决定再呆一个晚上。

U

常用英语短语

up and down 来回，上上下下



常用口语句子

The teacher was walking up and down in the classroom.
老师在教室里走来走去。

She was jumping up and down.
她上上下下地蹦着。

Johnson looked her up and down and decided to ask her out.
约翰逊上上下下打量了她一番，决定邀请她出去。

常用英语短语

up front 提前付款，先期付款；开诚布公的，公开的，坦率的



常用口语句子

We'll pay you half up front and the other half when you've finished the job.
我们先付给你一半钱，剩下的一半等你干完了再付。

Some companies charge a fee up front; but we don't think that's right.
有些公司预先收费，但我们认为那是不对的。

You can't help being biased so you may as well be up front about it.
你难免会有偏见，倒不如干脆坦然承认。

常用英语短语

up in the air 没有确定



常用口语句子

Our travel plans are still up in the air.
我们的旅行计划尚未决定。

The issue is still up in the air.
问题仍然悬而未决。

Plans for the picnic are still up in the air since we can't decide where to go.
由于我们不能决定去哪儿，野餐计划还未定。

常用英语短语

up to date 在进行中，直到现在（的），直到最近（的）；最新式的



常用口语句子

I have not received news from him **up to date**.
直到如今我还没有接到他的消息。

The list is **up to date** now that we've added the new members' names.
我们把新成员的名字已经加进去了，这份名单是最全的了。

She wears clothes that are right **up to date**.
她穿着最时新的衣服。

常用英语短语

up to 多达；直到；胜任；取决于



常用口语句子

I can take **up to** four people in my car.
我的汽车最多能坐四个人。

Up to now he's been quiet.
他直到此刻仍保持沉默。

It's **up to** you.
这取决于你。

常用英语短语

upside down 颠倒



常用口语句子

The painting is **upside down**.
图画颠倒了。

He turned the glass **upside down**.
他将玻璃杯子倒置。

The children turned the house **upside down**.
孩子们把屋里弄得乱七八糟。

常用英语短语

used to 常常，经常，往往



常用口语句子

I used to go to the cinema every week.
我过去每周都去看电影。

I weigh less than I used to.
我的体重比以前轻了。

Are you used to the food here?
你习惯吃这儿的食物吗?

V

常用英语短语

vital to 对……关系重大



常用口语句子

This point is vital to my argument.
这一点对我的论据极为重要。

Quality is vital to an enterprise.
质量是企业的生命。

Air is vital to all creatures.
空气对所有的生物都极为重要。

常用英语短语

void of 没有，缺乏



常用口语句子

Her face was void of all interest.
她面部表情显得对什么都不感兴趣。

That subject is void of interest.
那个题目没有趣味。

Her face was void of expression.
她的脸毫无表情。

W

常用英语短语

wait for 等待



常用口语句子

What are you waiting for?
你还在等什么?

Please wait for me at the bus terminal.
请在公共汽车终点站等我。

Time and tide wait for no man.
岁月不等人。

常用英语短语

wait on 服侍，伺候



常用口语句子

Is there anyone here to wait on us?
这儿有人招待我们吗?

This servant will wait on your guests.
这个服务员将为你的客人服务。

As soon as we sat down a waiter came over to wait on us.
我们刚一落座，有一侍者过来招待我们。

常用英语短语

wait up for 熬夜等候



常用口语句子

I shall be home very late tonight, so don't wait up for me.
我今天晚上很晚才回家，不必熬夜等着我。

I won't be back tonight, so don't wait up for me.
我今晚不回来了，所以不用等我了。

Don't go so fast!Wait up for me!
别走得那么快！停下来等我一下！

W

常用英语短语

wake up 弄醒，叫醒；意识到或认识到某事物



常用口语句子

Wake up! It's eight o'clock.
醒醒吧！已经八点钟了。

I was woken up by a noise in the room.
屋子里的声音把我吵醒了。

He hasn't yet woken up to the seriousness of the situation.
他还没意识到情况的严重性。

常用英语短语

walk up to 走近



常用口语句子

A stranger walked up to me and shook my hand.
有个陌生人向我走来跟我握手。

She walked up to the desk and asked to see the manager.
她走到办公桌前要求见经理。

He walked up to me and asked me where the post office was.
他走到我面前，问邮局在哪儿。

常用英语短语

waste one's breath 白费口舌



常用口语句子

They won't listen, so don't waste your breath telling them.
他们听不进去，不必和他们白费唇舌了。

I'll not waste my breath on you.I can see you are not going to help us at all.
我不在这里跟你白费口舌了，我知道你根本不打算帮助我们。

I told them how to do it but I was wasting my breath; they went and tried it their way—and failed!
我告诉他们怎么做，但是我徒费口舌，他们还是按自己的一套去做——结果失败了！

常用英语短语

watch out for 密切注视；警惕



常用口语句子

The staff were asked to watch out for **forged banknotes**.
已经要求职员留意伪钞。

Watch out for cars when you cross the road.
过马路时当心车辆。

Watch out for that man.
要提防那个人。

★ forge [fɔ:dʒ] 动 伪造，假冒
★ banknote ['bæŋknəʊt] 名 纸币

常用英语短语

wear away 渐渐磨损



常用口语句子

The steps had been worn away by the feet of thousands of visitors.
参观的人成千上万，把台阶踩得不像样子了。

The waterfall is wearing away the rocks.
瀑布不断地冲蚀着岩石。

Constant dropping wears away a stone.
滴水穿石。

常用英语短语

wear off 使衰弱；销蚀



常用口语句子

The dishwasher has worn the glaze off the china.
这些瓷器经常用洗碗机清洗，光泽都消失了。

The **novelty** will soon wear off.
这种新奇的感觉很快就会消失。

The pain is slowly wearing off.
疼痛的感觉正在慢慢消退。

★ novelty ['nɔvltɪ] 名 新奇，新颖

W

常用英语短语

wear out 穿坏，用旧；耗尽；使疲乏不堪



常用口语句子

I wore out two pairs of boots on the walking tour.
我徒步旅行穿坏了两双靴子。

Her patience was at last worn out.
她终于忍无可忍了。

They were worn out after a long day spent working in the fields.
他们在地里干了一整天的活儿，累得疲惫不堪。

常用英语短语

wear through 磨穿



常用口语句子

The bottom of the **bucket** has worn through after all this time.
经过这么长时间，这只桶的底部终于磨穿了。

I've worn through the **elbow** of this old coat at last.
最后我把这件旧外套的肘部磨出了窟窿。

The knees of these trousers have been completely worn through.
这些裤子的膝盖已经磨破了。

★ bucket ['bʌkɪt] n. 桶
★ elbow ['elbəu] n. 肘，肘部

常用英语短语

what about 怎么样



常用口语句子

What about lending me some money?
借点钱给我如何?

What about going to a movie?
去看场电影如何?

What about your trip next week?
你下星期的旅行怎么样了?

常用英语短语

what if 要是……又怎样



常用口语句子

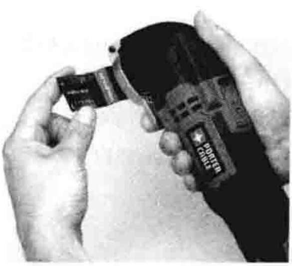
What if it rains when we can't get under shelter?
假若下起雨来，我们又没处避雨可怎么办？

What if the rumour is true?
万一谣传真有其事呢？

What if you should fail?
假如你失败了，该怎么办呢？

常用英语短语

what for 受到严惩；为什么目的



常用口语句子

I'll give her what for if she does that again.
她要是再这样干我就收拾她。

What is this tool for?
这个工具是干什么用的？

What did you do that for?
你为什么做这件事呢？

常用英语短语

without fail 一定，务必



常用口语句子

Be here at noon without fail.
一定在正午时到这里。

I'll be there at two o'clock without fail.
我两点钟一定到那里。

He said he would go fishing without fail.
他说他一定会去钓鱼的。

常用英语短语

without question 毫无疑问



常用口语句子

He is without question the best man for the job.

毫无疑问，他最适合干这份工作。

They allowed our claim without question.

他们痛快地答应了我们的要求。

I accepted it without question.

我毫无疑问地接受了它。

常用英语短语

wolf down 狼吞虎咽



常用口语句子

Don't wolf down your food.

吃东西不要狼吞虎咽。

I thought there would be some biscuits left but they've wolfed the lot!

我还以为能剩下些饼干，但是他们都给吃光了。

I have to wolf down my breakfast; I'm rushed for time.

我得快点吃完早餐，时间不够了。

常用英语短语

word for word 逐字地



常用口语句子

He repeated what you said word for word.

他一字不差地复述了您说的话。

He repeated that speech; word for word from memory.

他凭着记忆一字不变地复述那个演讲。

I will read the novel word for word.

我要逐字逐句地读这篇小说。

常用英语短语

work out 努力做好；做大运动量的锻炼；算出来，解答



常用口语句子

Things worked out quite well.
事情的结果很不错。

I work out **regularly** to keep fit.
我经常努力锻炼身体以保持健康。

I've worked out your share of the expenses at $10.
我已经计算出你应分摊的费用是10美元。

★ regularly ['regjʊləli] adv. 有规律地；经常地

常用英语短语

would rather 宁愿



常用口语句子

I'd rather walk than take a bus.
我愿意走路而不愿意坐公共汽车。

She'd rather die than lose the children.
她宁可死也不愿失去孩子们。

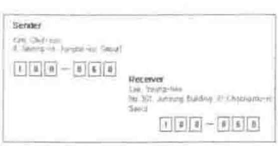
Some more wine?
再来一点酒好吗?

Thank you; I'd rather not; I have to drive home.
不要了，我不能再喝了，我还得开车回家呢。

Z

常用英语短语

zip code 邮政编码



常用口语句子

I'll need your complete address with the zip code, Mr. Kelly.
希望你告诉我地址全称及邮码，凯利先生。

Have you filled in the zip code on your envelope?
你的信封上写邮政编码了吗?

Can I have the zip code for New York?
能告诉我纽约的邮编吗?

常用英语短语

zip your lip 闭嘴，不说话



常用口语句子

You'd better zip your lip or you'll be in trouble!

你最好闭嘴，否则你会有麻烦的！

Will you please zip your lip?

请闭上嘴，好吗？

Zip your lip. Can't you see they're annoyed?

闭上嘴！难道你看不出来人家不爱听么？

常用英语短语

zip (sb./sth.) up 拉上拉链



常用口语句子

Will you zip me up, please?

请给我拉上拉链行吗？

The dress zips up at the back.

这件连衣裙的拉链在后面。

Zip up, or you'll catch a cold.

把拉链拉上，否则你会感冒。